

**Synthesis, Properties, and Reactivity of Pentafluorophenyl
Substituted Cyclopentadienes and Their Transition Metal Complexes**

Matthew P. Thornberry

Dissertation Submitted to the Faculty of the
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Chemistry

Paul Deck, Chairman

Mark Anderson

John Dillard

Brian Hanson

Richard Gandour

August 3, 2001

Blacksburg, Virginia

Keywords: pentafluorophenyl, cyclopentadienyl, substituent effects, polymerization

Synthesis, Properties, and Reactivity of Pentafluorophenyl Substituted Cyclopentadienes and Their Transition Metal Complexes

Matthew P. Thornberry

(ABSTRACT)

Substituent effects in η^5 -cyclopentadienyl (Cp) transition metal complexes have been intensely studied since the discovery of the first such complex, ferrocene. Modifications of the Cp ligand framework effect changes in the physical properties and chemical reactivity of the coordinated transition metal. This concept is useful when applied to catalysis mediated by Cp complexes, because the performance of the catalyst can be markedly improved using well-chosen ligand substituents.

Studies of electronic substituent effects ideally employ a wide range of electron-donating and electron-withdrawing groups. Unfortunately, most of the available electron-withdrawing groups suffer from problems with Cp ligand synthesis, Cp anion stability, and electron-withdrawing group stability under catalytic conditions. This dissertation shows that the pentafluorophenyl (C_6F_5) substituent is highly electron-withdrawing but avoids all of these problems.

Several new C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienes are prepared by the reaction of sodium cyclopentadienide and hexafluorobenzene (C_6F_6) under varying conditions. Corresponding C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienyl ligands (sodium salts) are obtained upon deprotonating the dienes with NaH. Complexes of Mn(I), Re(I), Fe(II), Co(II), Zr(IV) are synthesized by reacting these ligands with transition metal halides.

The acidities of several C_6F_5 - and C_5F_4N -substituted cyclopentadienes and indenenes are measured using ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy. The electron-withdrawing fluorinated aryl groups have a substantial acidifying effect. The identity and number of substituents (C_6F_5 , C_5F_4N , CH_3 , and *t*-Bu), the position of the substituents on the cyclopentadiene, and the intramolecular (vicinal) steric effects also influence acidity. The electron-withdrawing ability of the C_6F_5 group is also characterized by infrared spectroscopic analysis of substituted $CpM(CO)_3$ ($M = Mn(I)$ and $Re(I)$) and electrochemical analysis of substituted ferrocenes.

X-ray crystal structures of several C_6F_5 -substituted Cp complexes reveal interesting structural motifs, including pi-stacking of the C_6F_5 substituents, Cp-M bond elongation, and CO- C_6F_5 interactions. In addition, dynamic Cp- C_6F_5 and Cp-M rotational barriers are measured by variable temperature NMR spectroscopy.

Finally, ethylene polymerizations and ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations are conducted using C_6F_5 - and C_6H_5 -substituted zirconocene dichlorides as catalysts. Contrary to findings published elsewhere, this study shows that substituent electronic effects induce substantial changes in comonomer incorporation.

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank the following coworkers for synthesizing and supplying several of the unpublished compounds appearing in this dissertation: Nathan Reynolds (**27**, **30**), Caleb Kroll (**9**, **14a/b**), Andrea Warren (**11a/b**, **12a/b**, **13a/b**), Mason Haneline (**8**, **7a/b**). Tom Glass provided assistance with variable temperature NMR experiments and ^{13}C NMR analysis of polymer samples. Helpful discussions with Richard Gandour, Eric Hawrelak, Xu Cheng, and Owen Lofthus are also gratefully acknowledged.

Table of Contents

Abstract	ii
Acknowledgements	iii
Table of Contents	iv
List of Figures	vi
List of Tables	ix
Chapter 1: Overview of Cp Substituent Effects	1
Introduction	1
Steric and Electronic Effects	2
Electron-Withdrawing Group Complications.....	10
History of the Pentafluorophenyl Substituent	13
Scope of Dissertation.....	14
Chapter 2: Ligand Synthesis	16
Introduction	16
Chapter Overview.....	18
Results & Discussion.....	19
Cyclopentadiene Synthesis and Characterization.....	19
Crystal Structures of Cyclopentadienes.....	21
Cp Anion Synthesis and Characterization	25
Conclusion.....	27
Experimental Section.....	28
Chapter 3: Acidities of Perfluoroarylated Cyclopentadienes and Indenes	33
Introduction	33
The Acidity of Cyclopentadiene.....	33
Methods of Acidity Determination.....	35
Chapter Overview.....	36
Results & Discussion.....	37
Method.....	37
Analysis of NMR Equilibrium Data.....	39
Conclusion.....	48
Experimental Section.....	49
Chapter 4: Quantitative Analysis of Electronic Effects Using Infrared Spectroscopy	71
Introduction	71
Electronic Effect Studies	72
Chapter Overview.....	74
Results & Discussion.....	76
Complex Synthesis	76
Infrared Spectroscopic Analysis.....	76
Crystal structures of Piano Stool Complexes	78
NMR Spectroscopic Analysis.....	83
Conclusion.....	86
Experimental Section.....	87
Chapter 5: Analysis of Substituent Effects In C₆F₅-Substituted Metallocenes	90
Introduction	90

Electronic Effect Studies	91
Steric Effect Studies	93
Chapter Overview	96
Results & Discussion	97
Complex Synthesis	97
Electrochemical Analysis	98
Crystal Structures of Metallocenes	99
NMR Spectroscopic Analysis	104
Conclusion	108
Experimental Section	110
Chapter 6: Electronic Effects in Metallocene-Catalyzed Olefin Polymerization	113
Introduction	113
Substituent Effect Examples	113
Measuring Electronic Effects	119
Chapter Overview	120
Results & Discussion	121
Complex Synthesis	121
Crystal Structures of Metallocenes	122
Polymerization Studies	125
Conclusion	129
Experimental Section	131
Works Cited	135
Vita	146

List of Figures

Figure 1.1. Examples of Cp complexes.	1
Figure 1.2. Steric effects in CpZrCl ₃ catalysts.	3
Figure 1.3. Ring slippage in (CpX)Co(COD).	4
Figure 1.4. Olefin insertion in Cp ₂ NbH(olefin).	5
Figure 1.5. Metathesis reactions of titanacyclobutanes.	5
Figure 1.6. CpCo(COD)-catalyzed cyclotrimerization.	6
Figure 1.7. [Ind]RhL-catalyzed hydroboration.	8
Figure 1.8. CpRh(CO) ₂ -catalyzed hydroformylation.	9
Figure 1.9. Olefin insertion into group 4 metallocenium-alkyl bonds.	9
Figure 1.10. Ligand coordination in Cp ₂ Ti(CO) ₂ .	10
Figure 1.11. Syntheses of electron-withdrawing group functionalized cyclopentadienes.	11
Figure 1.12. Ideal substitution products.	12
Figure 1.13. Substitution chemistry of Cp anion.	12
Figure 1.14. Unstable Cp anions.	13
Figure 1.15. Oxygen chelation in [C ₅ (CO ₂ Me) ₅] ₃ Cr(III)..	13
Figure 1.16. Syntheses of C ₆ F ₅ -substituted cyclopentadienes.	14
Figure 1.17. Scope of dissertation.	15
Figure 2.1. Structures of 1,2-(C ₆ F ₅) ₂ C ₅ H ₄ and 2,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₂ C ₅ H ₄ .	16
Figure 2.2. Cyclopentadienes containing alkyl and C ₆ F ₅ groups.	16
Figure 2.3. Nucleophilic aromatic substitution mechanism.	17
Figure 2.4. Known C ₆ F ₅ -substituted Cp and indene anions.	18
Figure 2.5. Synthesis of C ₆ F ₅ -substituted Cp ligands.	19
Figure 2.6. Unknown pentakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienes.	21
Figure 2.7. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 3 shown at 50% probability.	23
Figure 2.8. Triphenyl-(2-acetyl-3,4,5-triphenylcyclopenta-2,4-dienyl)arsonium perchlorate.	24
Figure 2.9. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 5 shown at 50% probability.	24
Figure 2.10. Stacking of C ₆ D ₆ solvate in 5 .	25
Figure 2.11. ¹ H NMR resonances in Cp anions (THF- <i>d</i> ₈ solution).	26

Figure 2.12. Cp-C ₆ F ₅ anion resonance structures.	26
Figure 3.1. The acid/base chemistry of cyclopentadienes.	33
Figure 3.2. Thermodynamic cycle of acid dissociation.	35
Figure 3.3. Double bond isomers of Streitwieser's compound.	36
Figure 3.4. Fluorine-containing cyclopentadienes and indenenes to be studied.	37
Figure 3.5. Individual and equilibrium spectra of 3 , 4 , and their conjugate bases.	40
Figure 3.6. ΔpK values.	42
Figure 3.7. ΔpK values for double bond isomers.	42
Figure 3.8. Acidity scale for 23 different acids.	44
Figure 3.9. Comparison of aryl-substituted indenenes.	45
Figure 3.10. Energy diagram for PTFI-a/b and conjugate base.	45
Figure 3.11. Plot of pK vs. the number of aryl substituents.	46
Figure 3.12. Cp-C ₆ F ₄ N anion resonance structure.	47
Figure 3.13. pK decrease per aryl substituent.	47
Figure 4.1. Resonance structures describing metal-CO bonding.	71
Figure 4.2. Lewis acid/base interaction between AlCl ₃ and CpMn(CO) ₃ .	71
Figure 4.3. Synthetic scheme for CpM(CO) ₃ complexes (M = Mn, Re).	76
Figure 4.4. Plot of CO stretching frequency vs. the number of C ₆ F ₅ substituents.	77
Figure 4.5. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 18Mn(1/2C₆D₆) (50% probability) showing arene stacking between C ₆ F ₅ substituents and C ₆ D ₆ solvate.	79
Figure 4.6. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 18Re (50% probability).	79
Figure 4.7. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 19Mn (50% probability).	79
Figure 4.8. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 19Re (50% probability).	79
Figure 4.9. Plot of C _{ring} -Re distances vs. CO stretching frequency.	82
Figure 4.10. Definition of parameters used to characterize the intermolecular interactions of C ₆ F ₅ groups with CO ligands.	82
Figure 4.11. Room temperature ¹⁹ F NMR spectrum of 17Re .	83
Figure 4.12. Stacked ¹⁹ F NMR spectra of 18Re at several temperatures.	84
Figure 4.13. Stacked ¹⁹ F NMR spectra of 19Re at several temperatures.	85
Figure 5.1. The functionalization of ferrocene.	90

Figure 5.2. Synthesis of symmetrically substituted ferrocenes.	91
Figure 5.3. Plot of oxidation potential (E°) vs. Hammett substituent constants.	92
Figure 5.4. Plot of oxidation potentials vs. number of substituents.	93
Figure 5.5. Rotamer diagram for a 1,1',3,3'-tetrasubstituted metallocene.	95
Figure 5.6. Synthetic scheme for C_6F_5 -substituted metallocenes.	97
Figure 5.7. Plot of oxidation potentials vs. Hammett substituent constants.	99
Figure 5.8. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 22Fe shown at 50% probability.	100
Figure 5.9. Partial packing diagram of 22Fe , showing arene stacking motifs.	103
Figure 5.10. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 23Co at 50% probability.	104
Figure 5.11. Stacked plot of 1H NMR spectra of 22Fe .	105
Figure 5.12. Stacked plot of ^{19}F NMR spectra of 22Fe .	106
Figure 5.13. Rotamer diagram for 22Fe .	107
Figure 5.14. Stacked plot of ^{19}F NMR spectra of 23Fe .	108
Figure 5.15. Rotamer diagram for 23Fe .	109
Figure 5.16. Sample cyclic and Osteryoung square-wave voltammograms.	110
Figure 6.1. Simplified ethylene polymerization mechanism.	114
Figure 6.2. Synthetic scheme for aryl-substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.	121
Figure 6.3. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 27 shown at 50% probability.	123
Figure 6.4. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 30 shown at 50% probability.	123
Figure 6.5. Thermal ellipsoid plot of 31 shown at 50% probability.	126
Figure 6.6. Definition of reactivity ratios for an ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization.	129

List of Tables

Table 1.1. Product yields in Cp'Co(COD)-catalyzed cyclotrimerizations.	7
Table 1.2. [Ind]RhL-catalyzed hydroboration product yields and distribution.	8
Table 2.1. Product distribution and yields.	20
Table 2.2. Crystallographic data for C ₆ F ₅ -substituted cyclopentadienes.	22
Table 2.3. Selected metric data for 3 .	23
Table 2.4. Selected metric data for 5 .	25
Table 3.1. MSAD pK _a scale.	34
Table 3.2. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	41
Table 3.3. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	50
Table 3.4. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	51
Table 3.5. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	52
Table 3.6. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	53
Table 3.7. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	54
Table 3.8. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	55
Table 3.9. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	56
Table 3.10. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	57
Table 3.11. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	58
Table 3.12. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	59
Table 3.13. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	60
Table 3.14. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	61
Table 3.15. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	62
Table 3.16. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	63
Table 3.17. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	64
Table 3.18. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	65
Table 3.19. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	66
Table 3.20. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	67
Table 3.21. Integrations from the ¹⁹ F NMR equilibrium spectra.	68

Table 3.22. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.	69
Table 3.23. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.	70
Table 4.1. IR CO stretching frequencies for methyl-substituted $\text{CpRe}(\text{CO})_3$ complexes.	72
Table 4.2. IR CO stretching frequencies for substituted $\text{CpFe}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)\text{I}$ complexes.	73
Table 4.3. IR CO stretching frequencies and ^{103}Rh NMR chemical shifts for substituted $\text{CpRh}(\text{CO})_2$.	74
Table 4.4. IR CO stretching frequencies and rate constants for $\text{CpRh}(\text{CO})_2$ complexes.	75
Table 4.5. IR CO stretching frequencies for C_6F_5 -substituted $\text{CpM}(\text{CO})_3$ complexes.	77
Table 4.6. IR CO stretching frequencies in substituted $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$ complexes.	78
Table 4.7. Crystallographic data for piano stool complexes.	80
Table 4.8. Distances and angles in C_6F_5 -substituted piano stool complexes.	81
Table 4.9. Average $\text{C}_{\text{ring}}\text{-M}$ distances in piano stool complexes.	81
Table 4.10. Metric parameters for intermolecular $\text{C}_6\text{F}_5/\text{CO}$ interactions.	83
Table 5.1. Oxidation potentials of substituted ferrocenes.	92
Table 5.2. Comparison of oxidation potentials for substituted ferrocenes.	98
Table 5.3. Crystallographic data for C_6F_5 -substituted metallocenes.	101
Table 5.4. Selected bond distances of substituted metallocenes.	102
Table 5.5. Dihedral angles for some aryl substituted metallocenes.	103
Table 5.6. Cp rotational barriers in ferrocene derivatives.	105
Table 6.1. Ethylene polymerization data for substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.	115
Table 6.2. Ethylene polymerization data for substituted $(\text{Ind})_2\text{ZrCl}_2$ complexes.	116
Table 6.3. Ethylene polymerization results for substituted $(\text{Flu})_2\text{ZrCl}_2$ complexes.	117
Table 6.4. Ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.	118
Table 6.5. Relative ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.	119
Table 6.6. Comparison of ethylene polymerization activities obtained in separate studies.	120
Table 6.7. ^1H NMR data of aryl-substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.	122
Table 6.8. Crystallographic data for C_6F_5 -substituted zirconocene dichlorides.	124
Table 6.9. Selected bond distances and angles in Cp_2ZrCl_2 derivatives.	125
Table 6.10. Cp-Ph dihedral angles in phenyl-substituted zirconocene dichlorides.	126

Table 6.11. Cp-C ₆ F ₅ dihedral angles in C ₆ F ₅ -substituted Cp complexes.	127
Table 6.12. Ethylene polymerization data for aryl-substituted Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂ complexes.	127
Table 6.13. Ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for aryl-substituted Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂ complexes.	128
Table 6.14. Effect of bridging group in ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations.	130

Chapter 1: Overview of Cp Substituent Effects

Introduction

The cyclopentadienyl ligand (Cp) is one of the most versatile, robust, and tunable ligands available to organometallic chemists. Since the discovery of ferrocene (Cp_2Fe), Cp complexes of most of the transition metals, main group metals and metalloids, lanthanides, and several of the actinides have been prepared.¹⁻³ Figure 1.1 illustrates some of the common transition metal Cp structures, which are the focus of the following chapters. Complexes having two Cp ligands are classified as metallocenes, and those bearing one, two, or three additional ligands are termed bent metallocenes. Compounds having one Cp ligand but two, three, or four additional ligands are called half-sandwich or piano stool complexes.

Ferrocene and cymantrene, $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$, are two exceptional examples of Cp-M bond stability. In these complexes it is possible to functionalize the Cp ligand without cleaving the Cp-M bond. In many other Cp complexes, various reactions at other ligand sites (nucleophilic and electrophilic attack, insertion, and substitution) can take place without disrupting the Cp-M bond. Some Cp-M bonds are also fairly labile, and substitutions of Cp ligands (in addition to

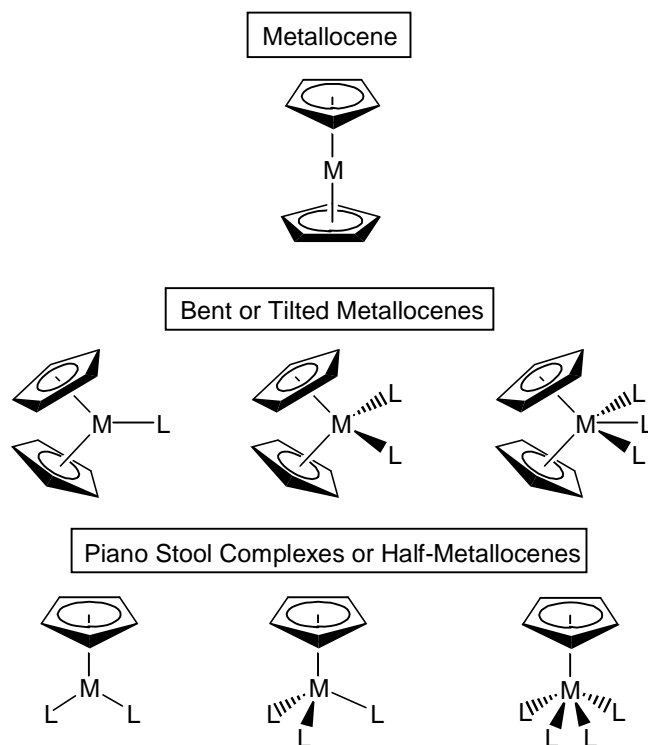


Figure 1.1. Examples of Cp complexes.

electrophilic and nucleophilic attack at Cp) are well documented. However, the strong sigma- and pi-donating character of the Cp anion is particularly well suited for bonding with vacant transition metal orbitals, which explains why Cp is so often used as an “ancillary” ligand in transition metal organometallic chemistry.

A variety of functional groups can also be attached to the Cp ligand before it is even bonded to the transition metal. The presence of Cp substituents can lead to interesting and important changes in the physical, spectroscopic, and chemical properties of the transition metal complex. The extent of these changes is limited only by the properties of the functional groups attached to the Cp ligand. The physicochemical changes and variations in reactivity that these substituents impart are commonly understood in terms of steric and electronic effects.

Steric and Electronic Effects

The study of steric effects requires substituents whose sizes vary dramatically but whose electron-donating properties remain constant. Electronic effects are measured with substituents of varying electron-donating ability but whose size does not influence the measured variable. It has been generalized that “steric effects increase exponentially while electronic effects are additive.”⁴

Steric effects predominate when a bulky substituent crowds the metal coordination sphere. This often leads to altered reactivity when compared to unsubstituted Cp complexes. For example, the reaction of 2 equiv of TICp with one equivalent of UCl₄ in DME does not give the expected Cp₂UCl₂ product. Instead a mixture of ligand redistribution products (CpUCl₃(DME) and Cp₃UCl) is obtained.⁵ However, when the much bulkier pentamethylcyclopentadienyl ligand (Cp^{*}) is used in a similar reaction, Cp^{*}₂UCl₂ is obtained selectively.⁶ In this case, ligand redistribution is prevented because the Cp^{*} ligand sterically saturates the U(IV) coordination sphere preventing coordination of a third ligand. The Cp^{*} ligand has also prevented aggregation in transition metal complexes. For example, “Cp₂ZrH₂” forms the intractable dimeric complex [Cp₂Zr(μ-H)H]₂ whereas the Cp^{*} ligand results in monomeric Cp^{*}₂ZrH₂.^{7,8} Steric effects are often exploited in asymmetric synthesis and catalysis, because the sizes and locations of substituents can influence substrate orientation and transition state stability.^{7,8} For example, CpZrCl₃ catalyzes the ortho-hydroxyalkylation of α-naphthol with

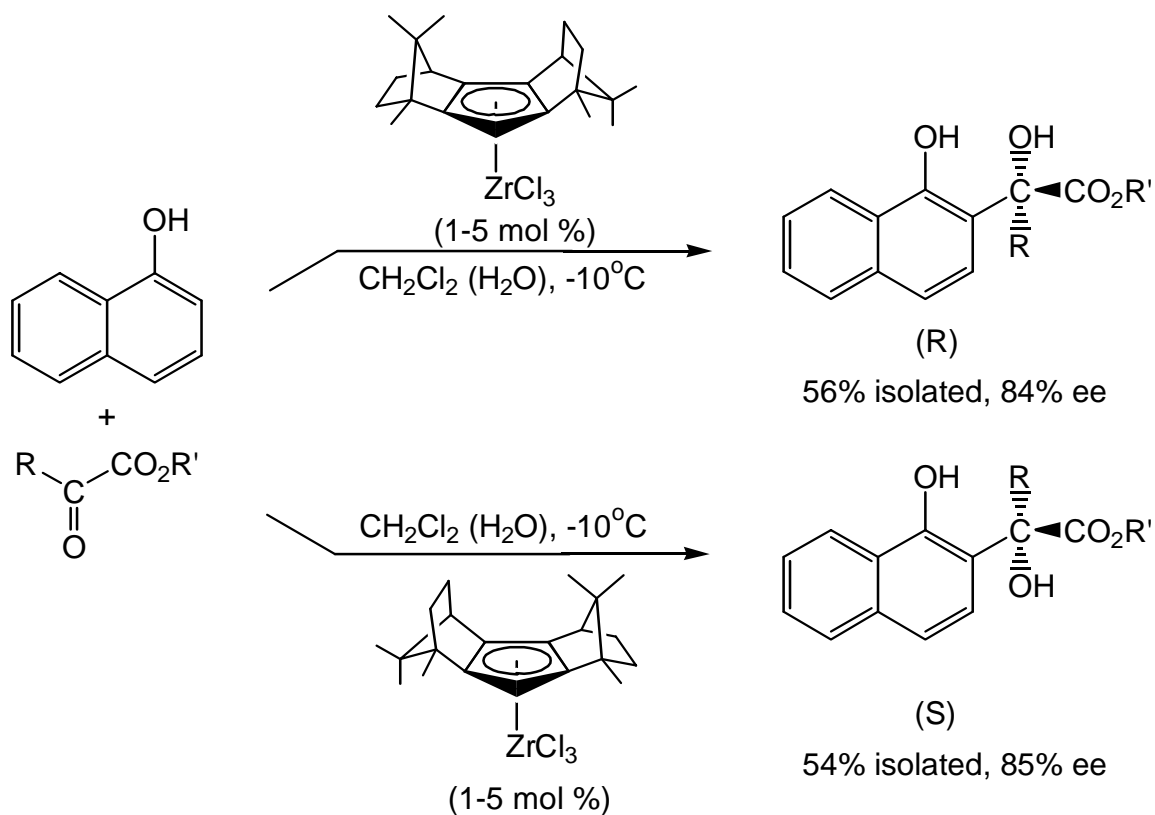


Figure 1.2. Steric effects in CpZrCl₃ catalysts.

pyruvate esters (RCOCO₂R'). When a chiral derivative of CpZrCl₃ is used, the catalysis is enantioselective (Figure 1.2).⁹

Electronic effects refer to the Cp ligand's electron donating ability as a function of its substituents. Electron-donating substituents decrease the electrophilicity of the metal center by releasing electron density into the coordinated Cp ligand. An electron-withdrawing group decreases electron donation and makes the metal more electrophilic. Electronic effects are easily measured by techniques that probe the metal's local environment. Some of these techniques include XPS,^{4,10,11} IR spectroscopy,¹¹⁻¹⁵ UV-Vis spectroscopy,¹⁶ electrochemistry,¹⁷⁻²⁰ and gas-phase ionization energies.^{15,21,22} ¹H NMR spectroscopy and several other NMR active nuclei have appeared in electronic effect studies (¹³C NMR,^{12,23} ³¹P NMR,¹⁴ ⁵¹V NMR,²⁴ ⁵⁷Fe NMR,²⁵ ⁵⁹Co NMR,^{23,26} ⁹¹Zr NMR,²⁷ and ¹⁰³Rh NMR^{13,15,28}). Several of the above techniques are illustrated in the following electronic effect examples and in subsequent chapters of this thesis.

By changing metal electron density, Cp substituents can influence the rates of metal-centered reactions. For example, the functionalization of CpCo(COD) (COD = cyclooctadiene) with electron-withdrawing substituents produces a measurable rate enhancement for COD

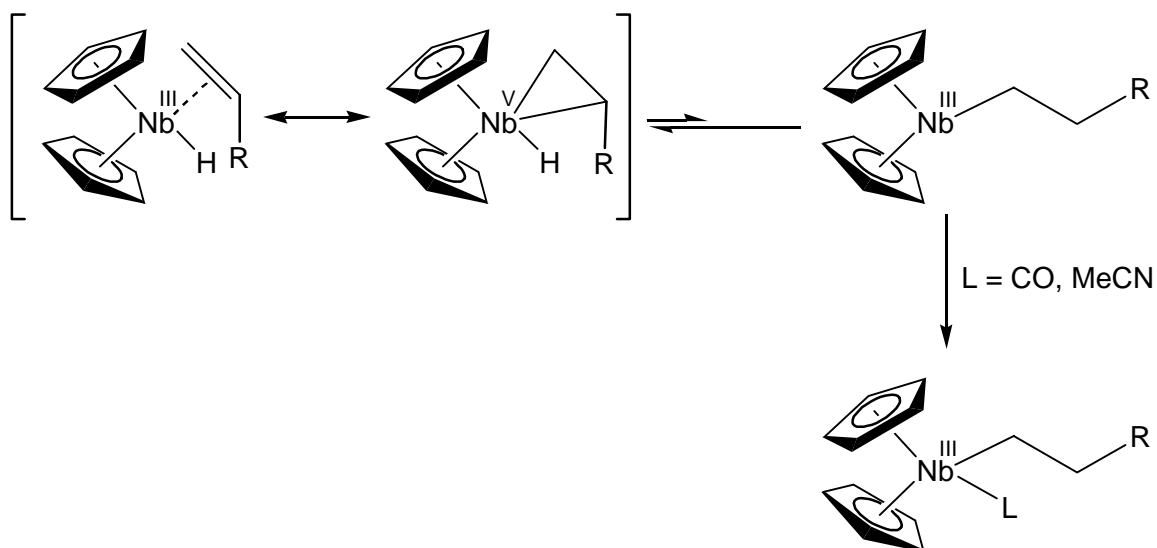


Figure 1.4. Olefin insertion in $\text{Cp}_2\text{NbH}(\text{olefin})$.

A similar electronic effect was observed in the reactions of titanacyclobutanes with alkynes or ketones.¹⁶ When $\text{R} = \text{H}$ (see Figure 1.5), reaction rates are 6 to 8 times faster than those obtained when $\text{R} = \text{CH}_3$. This decline in rate is attributed to the stabilization of the $\text{Ti}(\text{IV})$ starting material relative to the $\text{Ti}(\text{II})$ olefin adduct by the electron-donating methyl substituents.

Arthurs and Nelson measured electronic effects on ethylene rotation in substituted

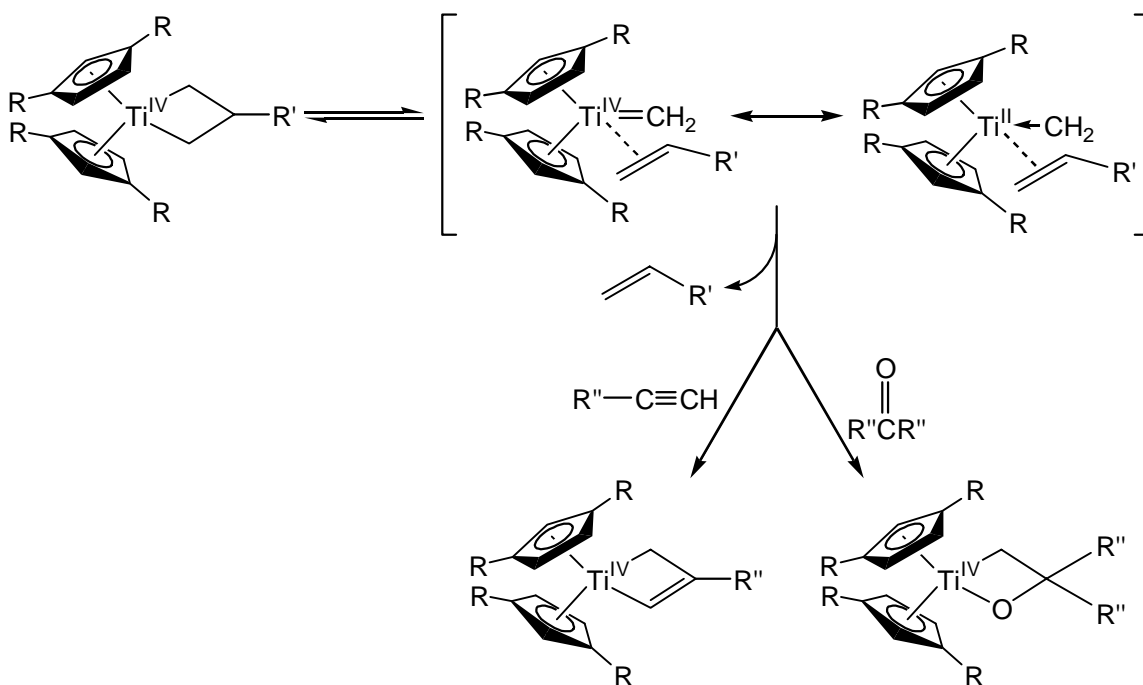


Figure 1.5. Metathesis reactions of titanacyclobutanes.

CpRh(C₂H₄)₂ complexes.³⁵ The rotational barriers were determined using ¹H NMR spectroscopy by measuring the coalescence temperature of the diastereotopic ethylene signals. CpRh(C₂H₄)₂ was determined to have a ΔG[‡] of 65.7 kJ/mol while the more electron rich Cp* ligand has a value of 71.5 kJ/mol. Electron-withdrawing groups such as cyano (ΔG[‡] = 58.9 kJ/mol) and formyl (ΔG[‡] = 54.5 kJ/mol) exhibit higher ethylene rotation rates relative to CpRh(C₂H₄)₂. Electron-withdrawing groups lower the rotational barrier by diminishing metal electron donation into the C₂H₄ pi antibonding orbital and thus weakening the metal-C₂H₄ pi bond. Conversely, electron-donating substituents strengthen the pi bonding and raise the observed rotational barriers.

The impact of electronic effects on activation energies and reaction rates has sparked similar studies with Cp-based transition metal catalysts. For example, pyridine derivatives are made using CpCo(diene) catalyst precursors, which cyclotrimerize alkynes and nitriles (Figure 1.6).^{12,23,26,36,37} It was previously mentioned that electron-withdrawing substituents enhance solvent coordination in CpCo(COD) complexes by facilitating ring slippage. Similarly, electron-withdrawing substituents enhance the rate of alkyne coordination which is assumed to be the rate-determining step in CpCo(COD)-catalyzed cyclotrimerizations.¹² As shown in Table 1.1, the electron-withdrawing acetyl group requires the lowest temperature (125 °C) for 65% propyne conversion but provides little regioselectivity. The electron-donating Cp* ligand requires the highest temperature (220 °C) but gives the best regioselectivity. Catalyst precursors of the type CpRh(C₂H₄)₂ have also been used in pyridine derivative synthesis.³⁸ However, the trend in catalyst activities obtained between 60 and 100 °C differs greatly from the analogous Co catalysts. In the Rh catalysts, the electron-withdrawing substituents diminish the activity while electron-donating groups increase the activity. This trend suggests that the oxidative coupling of two alkynes to form a metallacyclopentadiene is the rate-determining step. For example, in the cyclotrimerization of 1-hexyne and propionitrile at 80 °C, a methoxycarbonyl substituent only

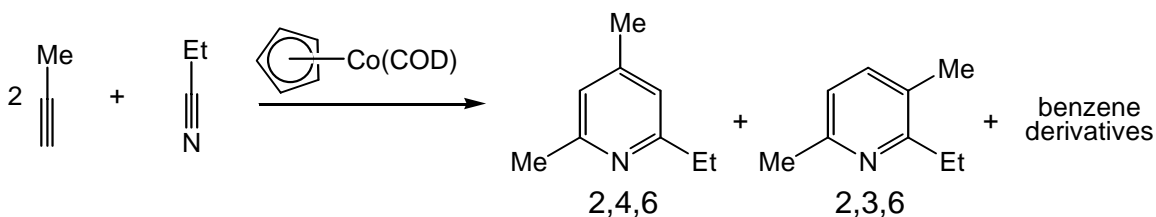
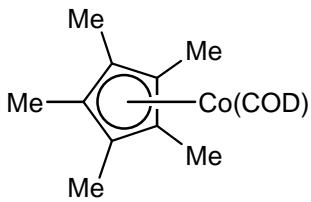
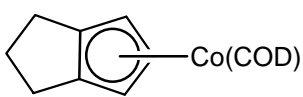
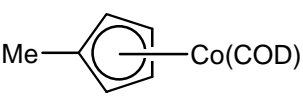
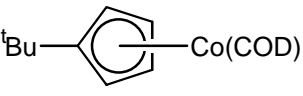
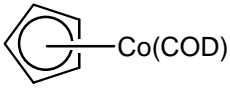
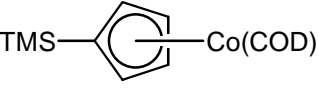
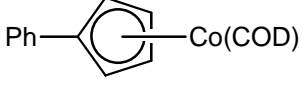



Figure 1.6. CpCo(COD)-catalyzed cyclotrimerization.

Table 1.1. Product yields in Cp'Co(COD)-catalyzed cyclotrimerizations.

Catalyst		Percent Yields ^b	
Cp' Ligand	Temp. (°C) ^a	2,4,6	2,3,6
	220	77.8	22.2
	180	71.4	28.6
	162	66.9	33.1
	152	63.9	36.1
	147	63.1	36.9
	144	62.5	37.5
	140	63.4	36.6
	123	59.3	40.7

a. Reaction temperature for 65% alkyne conversion

b. Substrates and products are defined in Fig. 1.6

converts 0.5% of the starting alkyne while the dimethylamino substituent cyclotrimerizes 30.5% of the alkyne. These example show that substituent effects can be useful not only in optimizing catalytic reactions but also in obtaining fundamental mechanistic information.

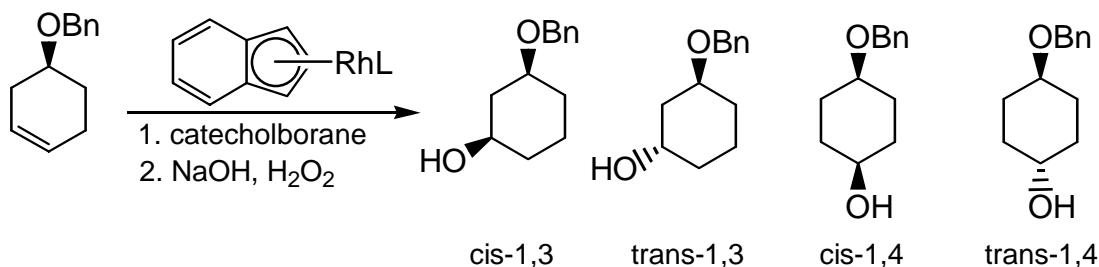


Figure 1.7. [Ind]RhL-catalyzed hydroboration

Compounds of the type $(\eta^5\text{-indenyl})\text{Rh}(\eta^2\text{-alkene})_2$ (alkene = C_2H_4 or COD) are catalysts for the directed hydroboration of 4-(benzyloxy)cyclohexene (Figure 1.7). The presence

Table 1.2. [Ind]RhL-catalyzed hydroboration product yields and distribution.

Catalyst	Products ^c			
	cis-1,3	trans-1,3	cis-1,4	trans-1,4
	65 ^a	12 ^a	10 ^a	13 ^a
	75 ^a	8 ^a	7 ^a	11 ^a
	74 ^b	9 ^b	11 ^b	6 ^b
	81 ^b	10 ^b	5 ^b	4 ^b
	81 ^b	9 ^b	6 ^b	4 ^b
	84 ^b	8 ^b	3 ^b	5 ^b

a. L = 2 C_2H_4 ; b. L = COD; c. Substrates and products are defined in Fig. 1.7

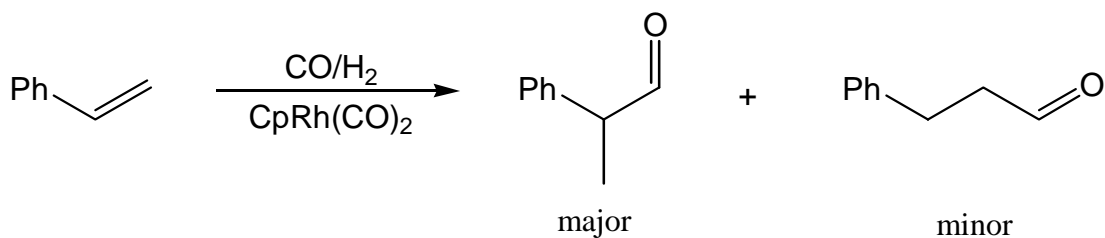


Figure 1.8. CpRh(CO)₂-catalyzed hydroformylation.

of electron-donating methyl substituents lowers the stereoselectivity of the reaction while electron-withdrawing trifluoromethyl substituents increase the overall stereoselectivity (Table 1.2).^{39,40} The proposed mechanism requires a ring slippage of the indenyl ligand before metal-substrate coordination can occur. Again, electron-withdrawing groups facilitate ring slippage by stabilizing the η^3 -allylic intermediate which is necessary for the directed hydroboration reaction.

The hydroformylation of styrene is catalyzed by CpRh(CO)₂ complexes in the presence of carbon monoxide and hydrogen (Figure 1.8). Costa and coworkers showed that the activity of the catalyst depends on the Cp substituents.⁴¹ A methoxycarbonyl substituent gives nearly quantitative styrene conversion while the unsubstituted Cp ligand only converts 25% under similar conditions. Again, the electron-withdrawing substituent facilitates a Cp ring slip which is necessary to avoid the formation of a 20-electron complex.

In group 4 metallocene-catalyzed olefin polymerization, propagation involves olefin insertion into a metal-alkyl bond (Figure 1.9). Electron-donating Cp substituents with minimal steric effects are found to increase the propagation rate.^{1,42,43} The electron-donating groups facilitate olefin insertion by weakening the M-R bond. Electron-withdrawing substituents lower the metal electron density and strengthen the M-R bond, making insertion more difficult. A more detailed analysis of these electronic effects is presented in Chapter 6.

As described above, substituent effects are defined in terms of electronic effects and

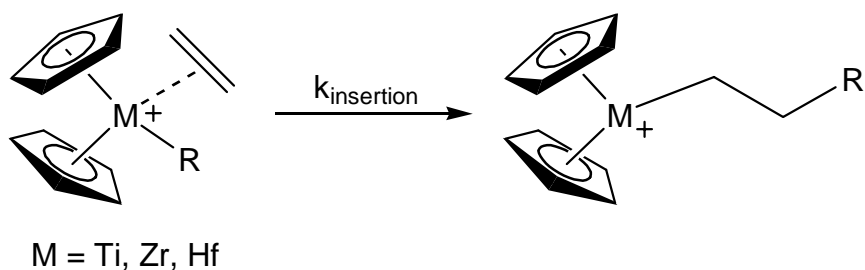


Figure 1.9. Olefin insertion into group 4 metallocenium-alkyl bonds.

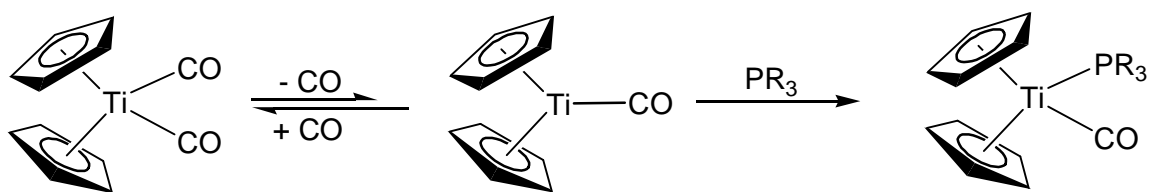


Figure 1.10. CO dissociation in Cp₂Ti(CO)₂.

steric effects. However, often both influence the observed reactivity. For example, reactions of Cp₂Ti(CO)₂ with PR₃ were found to depend on both steric and electronic factors (Figure 1.10).^{11,44} Rate data obtained from UV and ¹H NMR spectra show that the initial CO dissociation is rate-limiting. The Cp* ligand was expected to exhibit the slowest rates. The electron-donating methyl groups should slow CO dissociation by increasing Ti-CO bond strength through increased dπ-pπ back-bonding. However, the observed reaction rates contradict the above rationale presumably because the steric bulk of the Cp* ligand also favors CO dissociation while also discouraging reassociation. This competition between steric and electronic effects must be accounted for in any study which attempts to probe the nature of substituent effects.

Electron-Withdrawing Group Complications

In general, the study of electronic effects is underdeveloped compared to the study of steric effects. This trend reflects the large number of known Cp ligands that are ideal for the study of steric effects. Many alkyl-substituted (Me, Et, ⁱPr, ^tBu) Cp ligands have been reported and provide the size and shape variations conducive to the study of steric effects.^{3,45,46} While several electron-withdrawing substituents have been reported (nitro,⁴⁷ cyano,^{48,49} trialkylammonio,⁵⁰ trialkylphosphonio,³⁰ halo,^{51,52} perfluoroalkyl,⁵³⁻⁵⁶ acetyl,^{57,58} and ester⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ functionalities), they are all limited by at least one of the following four problems.

An inefficient, multi-step Cp ligand synthesis is the first and most common problem with the current selection of electron withdrawing substituents. For example, the syntheses for pentasubstituted Cp ligands (CF₃⁵³ and F⁶¹) are multistep and require exotic reagents and harsh conditions (Figure 1.11). Other halogenated Cp ligand syntheses require inefficient reactions such as successive metalation/halogenation exchange⁶²⁻⁶⁴ or flash vacuum thermolysis.⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷ Others have reported using diazotetrahalocyclopentadienes as Cp ligand precursors but these are also difficult to synthesize.⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰

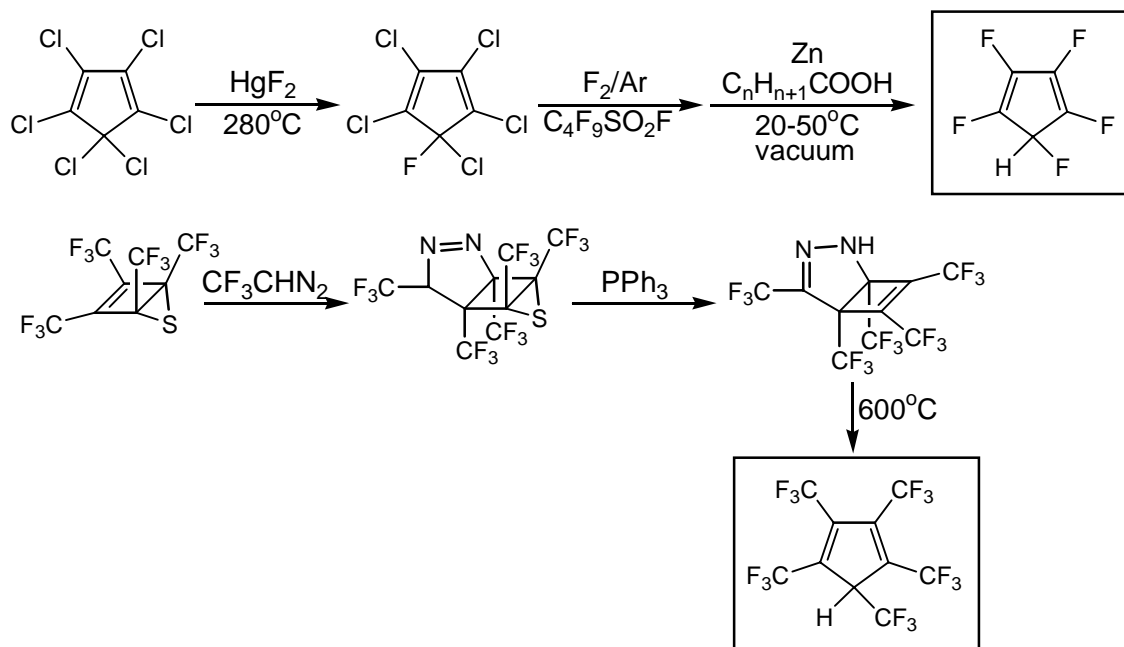


Figure 1.11. Syntheses of pentasubstituted cyclopentadienes containing electron-withdrawing groups.

Poor control over the extent of functionalization is the second limitation of Cp ligands containing electron-withdrawing groups. Typically, different synthetic pathways are necessary to obtain Cp ligands with varying numbers of the same electron-withdrawing substituent. As shown in Figure 1.12, it would be ideal if one reaction pathway produced several degrees of Cp functionalization. Additionally, controlling product distribution with reaction conditions (temperature, time, amount of reagents) is essential to limit separation difficulties and raise individual product yields. For example, several cyano-substituted cyclopentadienes are obtained upon the repetitive reaction of NaH and cyanogen chloride with NaCp.⁴⁹ More recently, Rappoport and coworkers obtained tetra-, tri-, and di(methoxycarbonyl)cyclopentadienes from the controlled hydrolysis/decarboxylation of penta(methoxycarbonyl)cyclopentadiene in the presence of KOH.⁷¹ Unfortunately, this type of variation and control is uncommon among for many electron-withdrawing substituted cyclopentadienes. For example, the conditions for the syntheses of pentafluoro- and penta(trifluoromethyl)cyclopentadiene (Figure 1.11) cannot be modified to give mono-, di-, tri-, or tetrasubstituted cyclopentadienes. Instead, the entire synthetic scheme must be reworked from different starting materials.

The instability of electron-withdrawing groups in Cp anions is the third problem. The substitution reaction between a transition metal halide and a Cp anion is the most common and

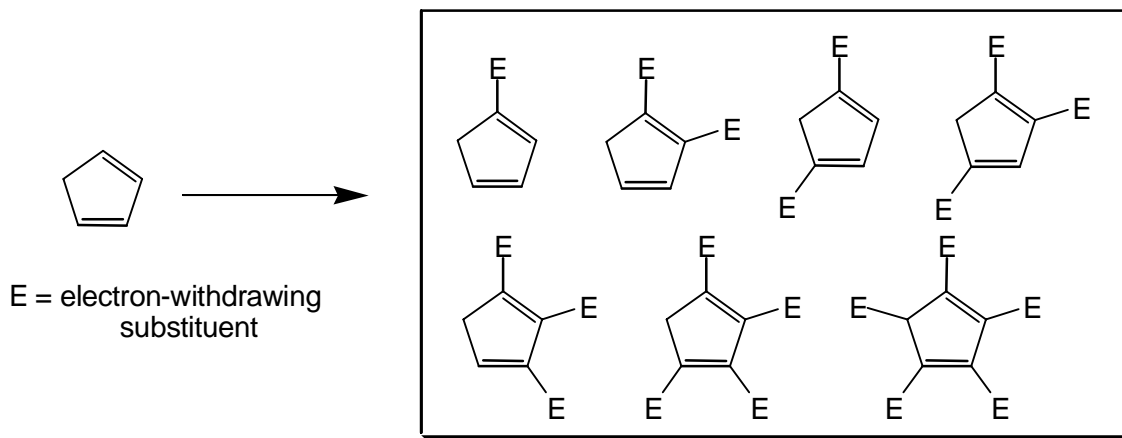


Figure 1.12. Ideal substitution products.

efficient route to a variety of transition metal complexes (Figure 1.13). This synthetic route is eliminated if the anionic Cp ligand cannot be isolated as a stable salt. The trifluoromethyl- and halo-functionalized Cp anions in Figure 1.14 demonstrate this problem. Attempts to synthesize these Cp anions resulted in immediate and irreversible decomposition to halide elimination byproducts.^{52,54,55,61,72} Because of this limitation, halide substituents are usually added to the Cp framework after the ligand is covalently bound to the metal. Unfortunately, this synthetic approach is limited to the more robust Cp complexes such as Cp_2Fe and $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$.⁷³⁻⁷⁸

The Lewis basicity of heteroatom lone pairs is the fourth and final limitation of electron-withdrawing substituents. Most electron-withdrawing groups contain heteroatoms (oxygen, nitrogen, and the halides) whose lone pairs can disrupt Cp complex synthesis. For example, Bruce and coworkers demonstrated that an ester-substituted cyclopentadienyl anion will

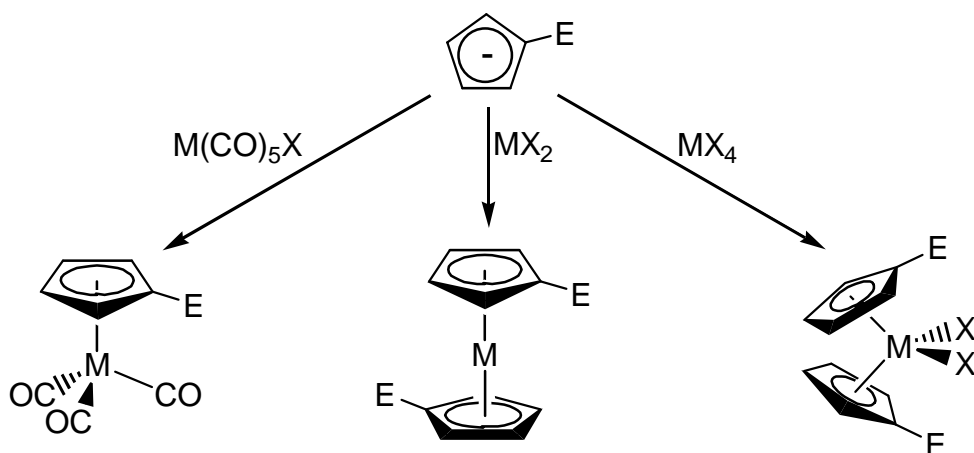


Figure 1.13. Substitution chemistry of Cp anion.

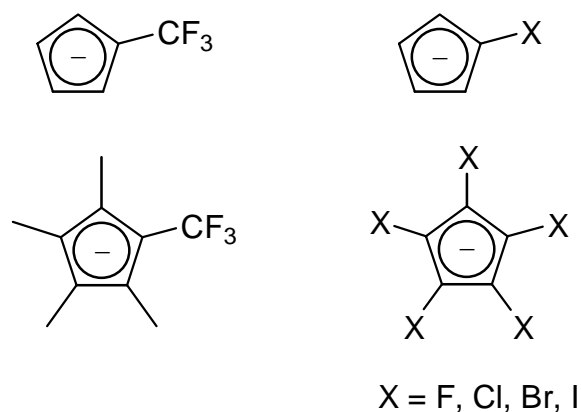


Figure 1.14. Unstable Cp anions.

coordinate to Cr(III) through the oxygen lone pairs rather than the Cp pi electrons (Figure 1.15).⁷⁹ The same ligand exhibits similar coordination in Fe(II),⁸⁰ Co(II),⁸⁰ Ru(II),⁸¹ Rh(III),⁸² and Cu(II)⁸⁰ complexes. Heteroatom lone pairs in the Cp ligand $[\text{C}_5(\text{CN})_5]^-$ reportedly disrupt Cp coordination in Mn(I) and Re(I) complexes through multiple nitrogen lone pair coordination.⁸³ The disruption of Cp coordination is most common among the electrophilic early transition metals. As a result, there have been few reports of early transition metals containing electron-withdrawing functionalized Cp ligands.^{52,54,84}

History of the Pentafluorophenyl Substituent

The pentafluorophenyl (C_6F_5) substituent is an electron-withdrawing group that is not limited by the four above problems. However, this was not obvious from early, scattered reports of C_6F_5 -substituted Cp ligands. In 1973, (pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene was obtained in a 4% yield from the reaction of $\text{CpCu}(\text{PBU}_3)$ and pentafluoroiodobenzene.⁸⁵ In 1975, Mo(V) and W(V) metallocenes containing the pentafluorophenyl group were briefly mentioned in an EPR study.⁸⁶ In 1986, (pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene was identified as a byproduct from the photo-induced decomposition of bis(pentafluorophenyl)titanocene.^{87,88} In 1991, the photolysis

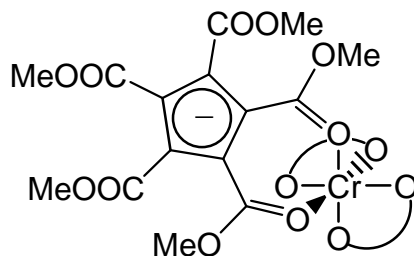


Figure 1.15. Oxygen chelation in $[\text{C}_5(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_5]_3\text{Cr}(\text{III})$.

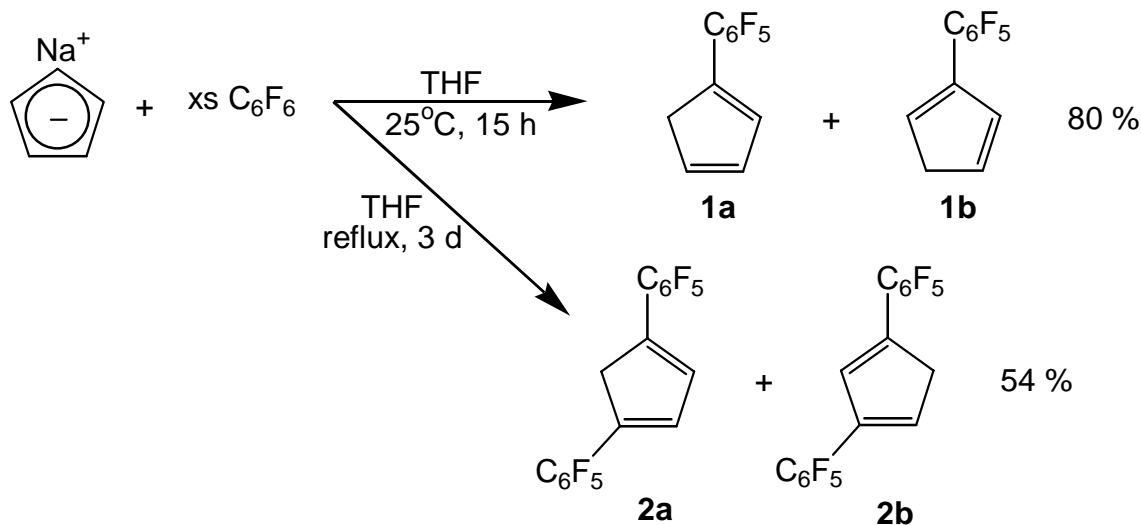


Figure 1.16. Synthesis of C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienes.

of iodoferrocene in the presence of hexafluorobenzene was reported to give a 32% yield of (pentafluorophenyl)ferrocene.⁸⁹ This compound was also reported in 1999 as a byproduct from the reaction of $CpFe(CO)_2^-$ with bromopentafluorobenzene.⁹⁰ It was not until 1996 that an efficient ligand synthesis for (pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**1a/b**) and bis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**2a/b**) was reported by Deck and coworkers (Figure 1.16).⁹¹ They also showed that the corresponding Cp anions were isolable as sodium salts and could be used to make early and late transition metal complexes by simple substitution chemistry. Since this discovery, Rausch and coworkers have also demonstrated that the C_6F_5 group can be used in Cp complexes of Ti(IV).⁹²

Scope of Dissertation

As outlined in Figure 1.17, the exploration of new C_6F_5 -substituted Cp ligands and their transition metal complexes is investigated in the following chapters. First, the synthesis described in Figure 1.16 is extended to an entire family of homologous C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienes. The electronic effect of the C_6F_5 group is quantified in acidity studies of C_6F_5 -containing cyclopentadienes and indenenes. The anionic salts of these cyclopentadienes are then used in the efficient syntheses of transition metal complexes. The IR spectra of C_6F_5 -substituted piano stool complexes and the electrochemistry of C_6F_5 -substituted metallocenes is also used to quantify the electronic effect of the C_6F_5 substituent. The influence of C_6F_5 substituents on group 4 metallocene-catalyzed olefin polymerization is also analyzed. The structural

implications of the C_6F_5 group is assessed in a series of variable temperature NMR studies which estimate rotational barriers for aryl and Cp ring rotation. Finally, molecular structures determined by X-ray crystallography illustrate several solid state motifs in C_6F_5 -substituted Cp transition metal complexes.

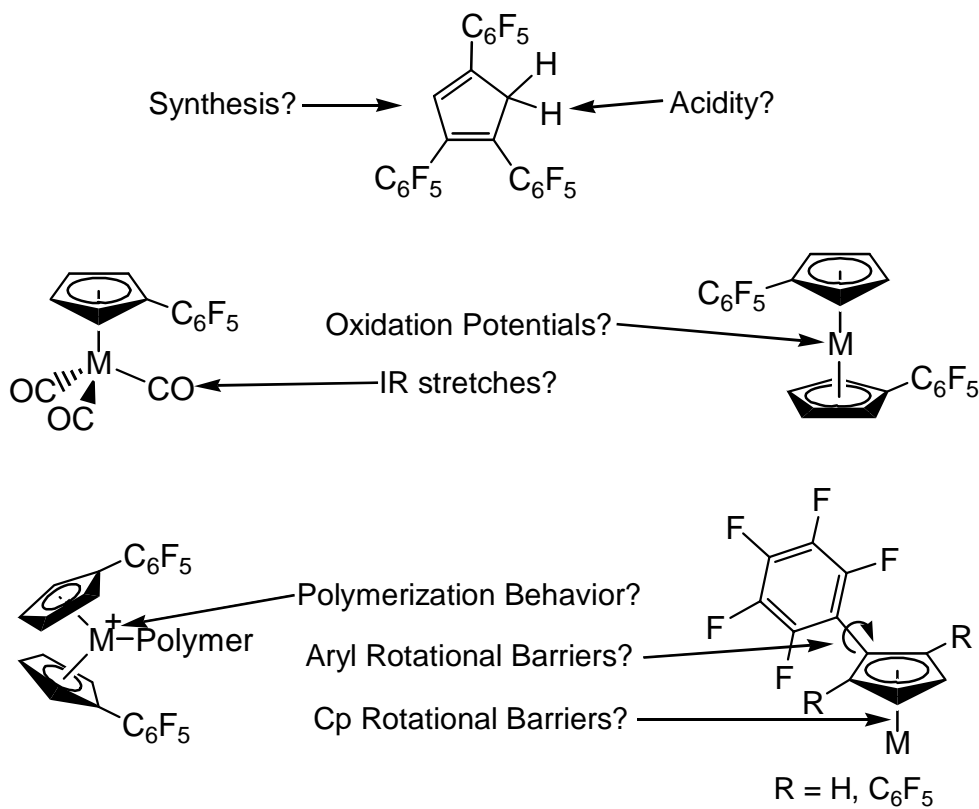


Figure 1.17. Scope of dissertation.

Chapter 2: Ligand Synthesis

Introduction

The C_6F_5 group is an ideal electron-withdrawing substituent for metallocenes because of its simple Cp ligand synthesis, tunable degree of functionalization, stable Cp anion, and unreactive lone pairs. All other known electron-withdrawing substituents lack at least one of these attributes.

It was previously shown that the reaction of C_6F_6 with NaCp yields the C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienes **1a/b** and **2a/b** (Figure 1.16).⁹¹ The 1,2 and 2,3-diarylated cyclopentadienes in Figure 2.1 were isolated together as minor byproducts (approx. 1%) from the synthesis of **2a/b**.⁹³ Unpublished work involving the reaction of alkyl-substituted Cp anions with C_6F_6 also produces cyclopentadienes containing vicinal C_6F_5 substituents (Figure 2.2). This chapter describes cyclopentadienes that possess three or more C_6F_5 groups in which the vicinal placement of C_6F_5 groups is unavoidable.

As shown in Figure 2.3, the arylation of cyclopentadiene occurs by a nucleophilic aromatic substitution mechanism. First, the nucleophilic Cp anion adds to a C-F bond and forms the Meisenheimer intermediate represented by three resonance structures. The six electronegative fluorines stabilize the anionic intermediate. Fluoride anion elimination followed

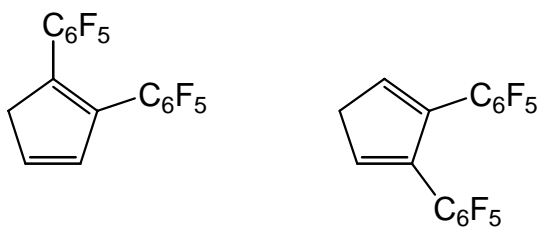


Figure 2.1. Structures of 1,2-(C_6F_5)₂C₅H₄ and 2,3-(C_6F_5)₂C₅H₄.

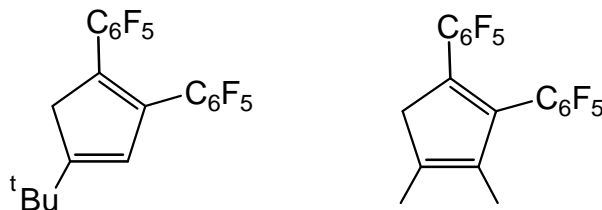


Figure 2.2. Cyclopentadienes containing alkyl and C_6F_5 groups.

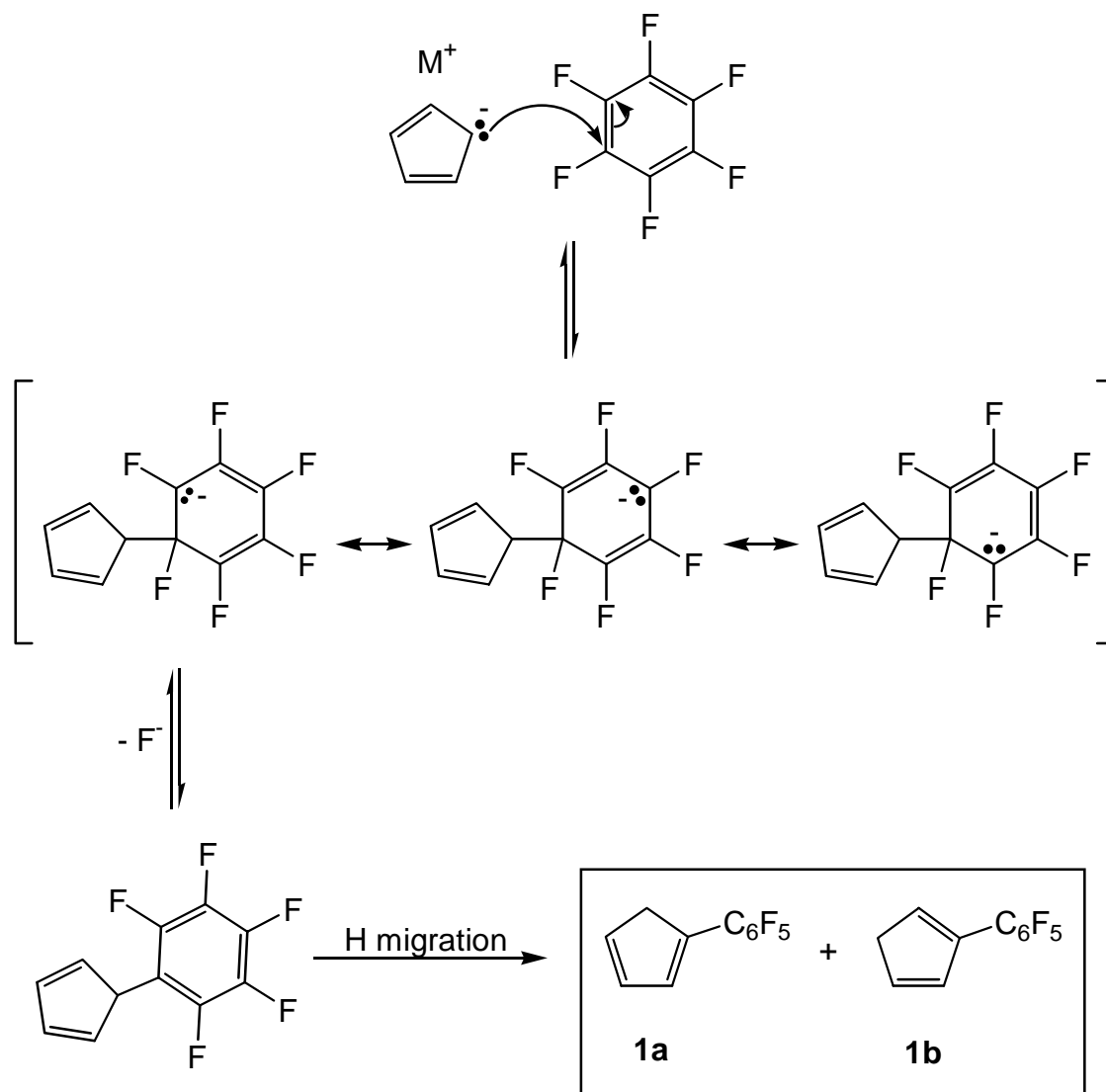


Figure 2.3. Nucleophilic aromatic substitution mechanism.

by hydrogen migration gives the cyclopentadienes **1a/b**. However, when excess NaH is present, immediate Cp anion formation by deprotonation probably follows fluoride elimination. Subsequent hydrolysis of the Cp anion then gives the cyclopentadienes **1a/b**.

As shown in Figure 1.16, the synthesis of C₆F₅-substituted cyclopentadienes involves a simple, one-step reaction. The reagents NaCp, C₆F₆, and NaH are cheap and readily available. In addition to the previously mentioned mono- (**1a/b**) and disubstituted (**2a/b**) cyclopentadienes, this chapter shows that tri- and tetrasubstituted cyclopentadienes can be made using the same reagents but with higher reaction temperatures and longer reaction times. Access to several degrees of substitution is a useful feature of the C₆F₅-substituted cyclopentadiene synthesis.

Cp anion stability is essential if organometallic complexes are to be obtained by well-known substitution reactions involving transition metal halides (Figure 1.13). Unfortunately, electron-withdrawing group functionalization often affords Cp anions that readily decompose. Fortunately, C₆F₅-substituted Cp anions are isolable and indefinitely stable when stored in a glovebox.^{91,94} Several known C₆F₅-substituted Cp and indenyl anions are shown in Figure 2.4. These C₆F₅-substituted Cp ligands have been used in transition metal complex synthesis without any notable complications involving lone pair coordination to the metal.⁹¹⁻⁹⁶

Chapter Overview

This chapter describes the synthesis of tris- and tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)-cyclopentadienes. By varying the reaction conditions of the nucleophilic aromatic substitution reaction, the product distribution can be optimized. The corresponding Cp anions of these C₆F₅-substituted cyclopentadienes were also synthesized. The synthetic conditions and characterization of the C₆F₅-substituted Cp ligands are described below.

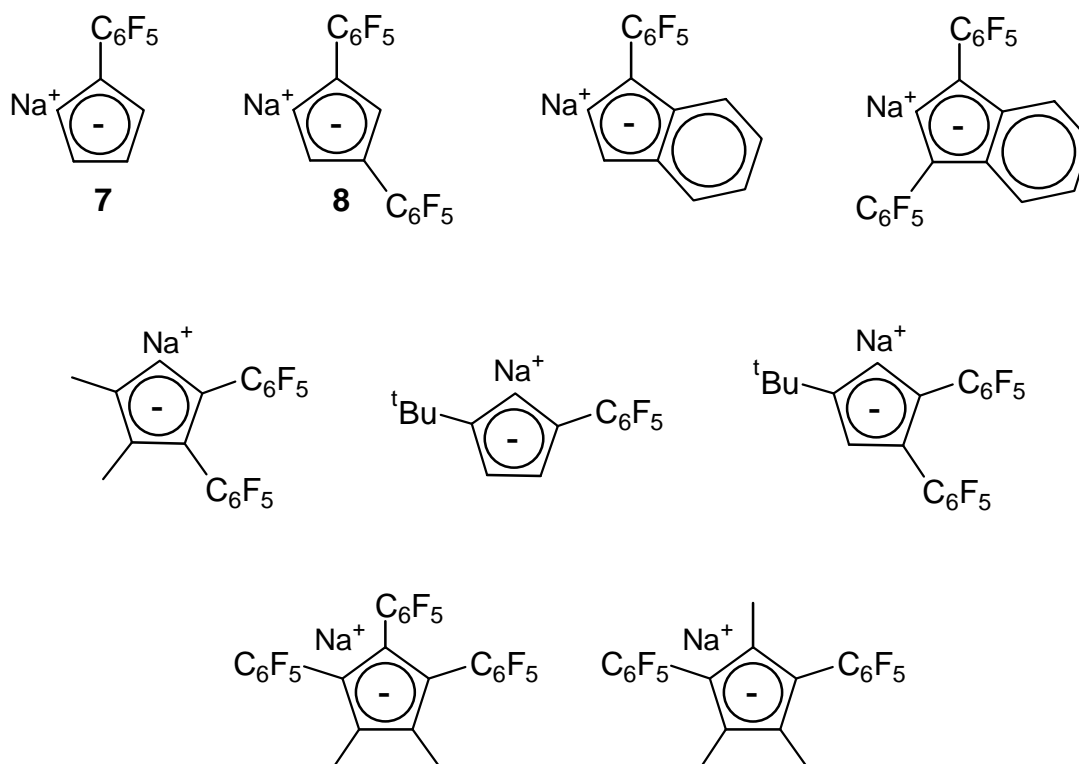


Figure 2.4. Known C₆F₅-substituted Cp and Indene anions.

Results & Discussion

Cyclopentadiene Synthesis and Characterization

As shown in Figure 2.5, MCp ($M = \text{Na}^+$ or Li^+) is reacted with a large excess hexafluorobenzene (C_6F_6) in the presence of NaH to yield a variety of C_6F_5 -substituted

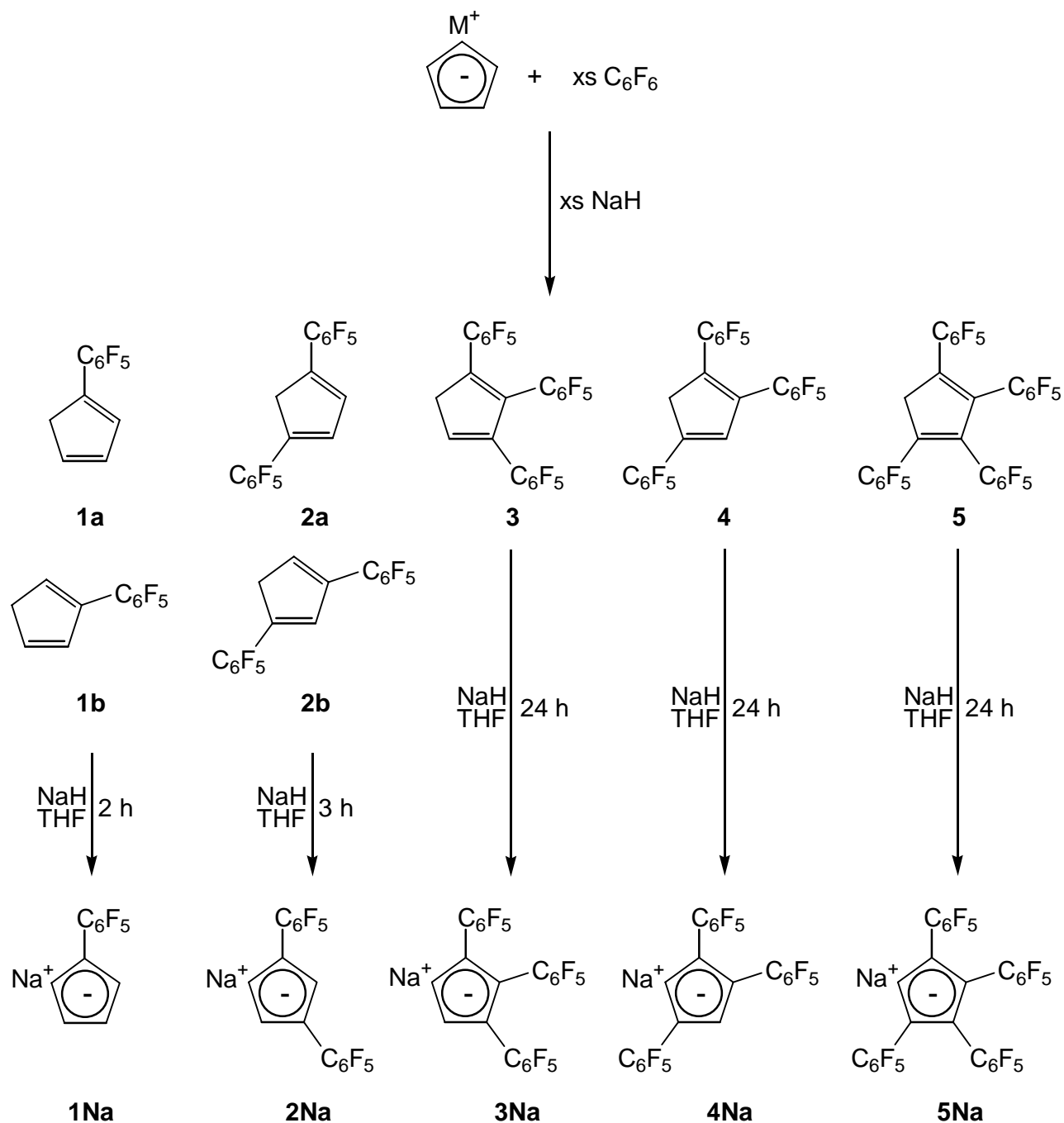


Figure 2.5. Synthesis of C_6F_5 -substituted Cp ligands.

cyclopentadienes. The monosubstituted (**1a/b**) and disubstituted (**2a/b**) double bond isomer pairs were described previously.^{91,93} The two trisubstituted regioisomers (**3** and **4**) and the tetrasubstituted cyclopentadiene (**5**) are new compounds. The identity of the initial Cp counterion (Li⁺ or Na⁺) did not significantly alter the product distributions. The effect of the solvent, temperature, and reaction time on the product yields are presented in Table 2.1. As the temperature and reaction time are increased, the yields of the more arylated products increase while the yields of the lesser arylated products decrease. There is no clear selectivity for the triarylated regioisomers **3** and **4**. The highest isolated yields of **3** and **4** are obtained using high reaction temperatures (110 °C). Yields of **5** are not reported in entries 1-7 because, if any was formed, it was unknowingly removed during the silica gel and alumina chromatography purification stages. However, later analysis of the crude product NMR spectra of entries 6 and 7 reveal that minor amounts (less than 5%) of **5** were formed.

All attempts to synthesize the pentasubstituted cyclopentadiene shown in Figure 2.6 were unsuccessful. Reactions in refluxing tetraglyme gave **5** and decomposition products with broad NMR spectral features suggesting oligomerization. Reactions carried out in a sealed autoclave with temperatures as high as 200 °C produced similar results. It is possible that the tetrasubstituted cyclopentadiene precursor (**5**) is too crowded to allow the addition of a fifth aryl ring. Furthermore, each additional C₆F₅ group decreases the nucleophilicity of the Cp anion and thereby diminishes the probability of the nucleophilic aromatic substitution mechanism.

Table 2.1. Product distribution and yields.

entry	conditions			isolated yields (based on % MCp)				
	solvent	T (°C)	Time (h)	1a/b	2a/b	3	4	5
1	DME	85	12	9	19	10	10	na ^b
2	DME	85	24	2 ^a	26 ^a	19 ^a	22 ^a	0 ^a
3	DME	85	24	0	17	11	5	na ^b
4	DME	85	96	0 ^a	6 ^a	20 ^a	32 ^a	0 ^a
5	DME	85	96	0	8	8	18	na ^b
6	diglyme	110	14	0	3	17	23	na ^b
7	diglyme	110	25	0	1	14	22	na ^b
8	diglyme	162	48	0	0	0	0	58

a. Crude product yields determined by NMR prior to separation; b. If **5** was produced, it was unknowingly removed during chromatography.

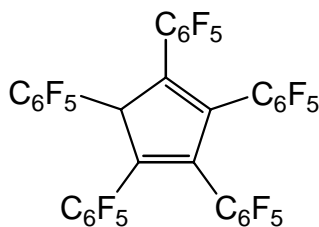


Figure 2.6. Unknown pentakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene.

Mixtures of **1**, **2**, **3**, and **4** are separated by silica gel chromatography using a hexanes eluant. The poor solubility of **3** provides an alternate method for its separation from product mixtures. Compound **3** is successfully separated from **1**, **2**, and **4** by washing the mixture repeatedly with hexanes followed by filtration. The filtrate contains **1**, **2**, **4**, and minor amounts of **3** and is chromatographed to complete the product separation. Compound **5** is also sparingly soluble in hexanes and does not elute appreciably on silica gel or alumina supports. However, selective formation of **5** is possible when long reaction times and high reactions temperatures are used (entry 8 in Table 2.1).

Compounds **3** and **4** are both white solids and exhibit similar NMR spectral features. Both cyclopentadienes possess one CH, one CH₂, and three unique C₆F₅ groups. The regiochemistry could not be determined by ¹⁹F NMR but was deduced from their ¹H NMR spectra. Compound **4** is expected to have chemical shifts that are further downfield than those in **3** because the CH and CH₂ protons are adjacent to two electron-withdrawing C₆F₅ groups. Additionally, the CH-CH₂ coupling in **3** is expected to be greater than in **4** because the proton environments are separated by three bonds rather than four. As expected, the chemical shifts of **4** (7.32 and 4.14 ppm) are further downfield relative to **3** (6.97 and 3.80 ppm), and compound **4** has no measurable CH-CH₂ coupling while **3** exhibits a coupling constant of ≈1.5 Hz. Compound **5** exhibits time-averaged C_{2v} symmetry in solution. The ¹H NMR shows a single CH₂ resonance (4.17 ppm), only slightly downfield from the analogous resonance in **4** (4.14 ppm). The ¹⁹F NMR exhibits two unique C₆F₅ rings which also indicates twofold symmetry.

Crystal Structures of Cyclopentadienes

An X-ray crystal structure for **3** was obtained and confirmed the above structural assignment. Crystal data are presented in Table 2.2, selected bond distances and angles in Table 2.3, and the crystal structure in Figure 2.7. The crystal structure shows a random positional disorder where the outer C₆F₅ groups and the CH/CH₂ groups interchange across a

Table 2.2. Crystallographic data for C₆F₅-substituted cyclopentadienes.

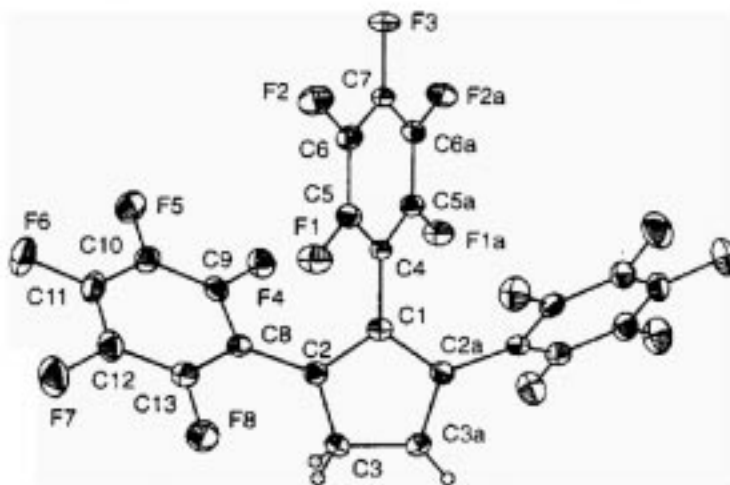
compound	3	5	5 · ½C ₆ D ₆
empirical formula	C ₂₃ H ₃ F ₁₅	C ₂₉ H ₂ F ₂₀	2 C ₂₉ H ₂ F ₂₀ · C ₆ D ₆
fw	564.26	730.31	1544.72
diffractometer	Enraf-Nonius CAD 4	Nonius Kappa CCD	Nonius Kappa CCD
cryst dimens (mm)	0.30 × 0.30 × 0.10	0.23 × 0.32 × 0.38	0.18 × 0.20 × 0.30
cryst system	tetragonal	triclinic	monoclinic
<i>a</i> (Å)	7.4767(9)	11.1190(2)	10.6760(4)
<i>b</i> (Å)	7.4767(9)	14.7360(3)	10.8820(5)
<i>c</i> (Å)	35.794(2)	15.6200(3)	24.4400(12)
α (deg)	90	82.1670(13)	
β (deg)	90	80.2890(11)	94.266(3)
γ (deg)	90	79.7970(15)	
<i>V</i> (Å) ³	2000.9(6)	2467.78(8)	2831.5(2)
space group	P4 ₁ 2 ₁ 2 (No. 92)	P-1 (No. 2)	P2 ₁ /n (No. 14)
<i>Z</i>	4	4	2
<i>D</i> _{calc} (Mg m ⁻³)	1.869	1.966	1.812
abs coeff (mm ⁻¹)	0.199	0.221	0.199
<i>F</i> ₀₀₀	1104	1424	1508
λ (Mo K _α) (Å)	0.71073	0.71073	0.71073
temp (K)	103	100	150
range for collection	0.0-31.0	1.4-27.9	2.7-27.5
no. of reflns colld	7175	18771	10584
no. of indep reflns	2070	11729	6259
abs corr method	none	none	none
data / restrs / params	1820/0/187	11729/0/884	6259/0/470
<i>R</i> [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.047	0.068	0.036
<i>R</i> _w [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.060	0.184	0.082
GoF on <i>F</i> ²	0.949	1.56	0.84
peak, hole (e Å ⁻³)	0.25, -0.20	0.61, -0.44	0.21, -0.21

Table 2.3. Selected metric data for **3**.

distances (Å)		bond angles (deg)		Cp-C ₆ F ₅ (deg)	
C1-C2	1.4113(17)	C1-C2-C3	108.94(14)	C4-C7	57.0
C2-C3	1.420(3)	C2-C3-C3a	106.58(17)	C8-C13	54.8
C3-C3a	1.486(3)	C2a-C1-C2	108.95(11)		
C1-C4	1.4761(15)	C2-C1-C4	125.52(8)		
C2-C8	1.477(2)	C1-C2-C8	124.01(13)		
		C3-C2-C8	127.05(15)		

crystallographic C_2 axis. The cyclopentadiene-C₆F₅ dihedral angles for the two crystallographically unique rings (57.0°, 54.8°) are large relative to the reported angles for the two distinct polymorphs of **2a** (13.0°, 15.4°, 10.4°, 4.5°)⁹³ but similar to the range of angles (40.3– 61.4°) determined for triphenyl-(2-acetyl-3,4,5-triphenylcyclopenta-2,4-dienyl)arsonium perchlorate (Figure 2.8).⁹⁷ The crowded pentacarbonyl(η^1 -3-pentafluorophenyl)-1-indenyl]rhenium(I) complex also exhibits a similar dihedral angle (51.6°).⁹⁴

An X-ray structure of **5** (Figure 2.9) was obtained from a crystal grown by evaporating a 5:95 ethyl acetate:hexanes solution. Crystal data are presented in Table 2.2; bond distances and angles are listed in Table 2.4. The unit cell contains two independent but structurally similar molecules of **5**. The cyclopentadiene-C₆F₅ dihedral angles for the outer rings range from 39.7 – 45.9° while the inner rings exhibit dihedral angles that are substantially more orthogonal to the

Figure 2.7. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **3** shown at 50% probability.

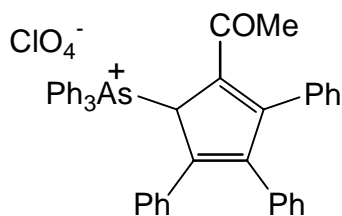


Figure 2.8. Triphenyl-(2-acetyl-3,4,5-triphenylcyclopenta-2,4-dienyl)arsonium perchlorate. cyclopentadiene ring ($53.3 - 58.5^\circ$). The outer aryl angles are larger than those measured for 1,2,3,4-tetraphenylcyclopentadiene ($32.5^\circ, 22.8^\circ$)⁹⁸ and 1,2,3,4,5-pentaphenylcyclopentadiene ($32.2^\circ, 30.8^\circ$).⁹⁹ The larger dihedral angles in **5** could be attributed to the increased crowding accompanying the larger covalent radii of fluorine (0.72 \AA) compared to hydrogen (0.37 \AA). However, the inner dihedral angles in **5** ($53.3 - 58.5^\circ$) are generally lower than those reported for 1,2,3,4-tetraphenylcyclopentadiene ($69.0^\circ, 39.2^\circ$)⁹⁸ and 1,2,3,4,5-pentaphenylcyclopentadiene ($65.2^\circ, 70.4^\circ$).⁹⁹

Another X-ray structure of **5** (Figure 2.10) was obtained from a crystal grown from C_6D_6 . Crystal data are presented in Table 2.2; bond distances and angles are shown in Table 2.4. The unit cell exhibits a stacking interaction between a C_6D_6 molecule and two crystallographically identical C_6F_5 groups from different molecules of **5**. These two molecules are related by a crystallographic inversion center located at the C_6D_6 centroid. The stacking C_6F_5 and C_6D_6 rings are virtually coplanar with an interplanar angle of 5.2° . The stacking is defined by a C_6F_5 -

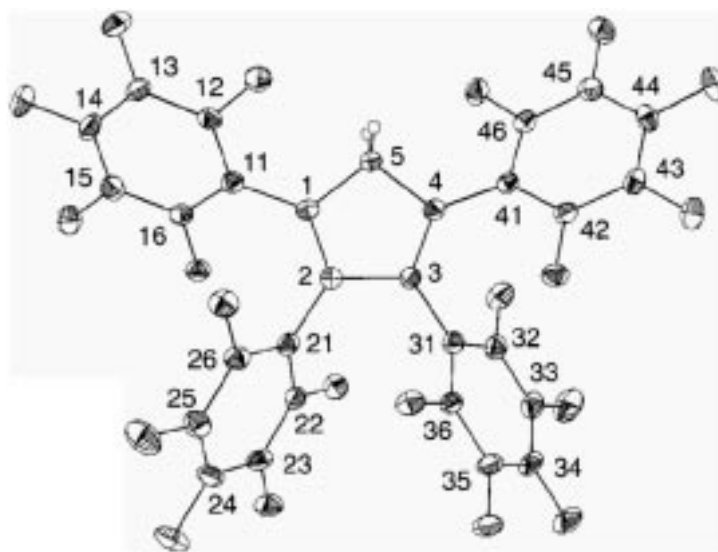


Figure 2.9. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **5** shown at 50% probability. One of two nearly identical independent molecules is shown.

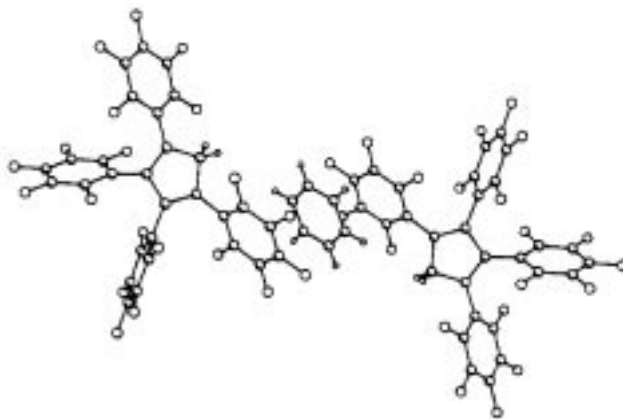
Table 2.4. Selected metric data for **5**.

distances (Å)	5		5·½C₆D₆	angles (deg)	5		5·½C₆D₆
C1-C2	1.355(4)	1.349(4)	1.349(3)	C1-C2-C3	108.6(3)	109.3(3)	109.2(2)
C2-C3	1.481(5)	1.472(4)	1.476(3)	C2-C3-C4	109.8(3)	109.3(3)	109.0(2)
C3-C4	1.358(5)	1.359(4)	1.354(3)	C3-C4-C5	107.8(3)	108.6(3)	109.0(2)
C4-C5	1.499(4)	1.498(4)	1.506(3)	C4-C5-C1	104.9(3)	104.0(3)	103.5(2)
C5-C1	1.495(5)	1.505(4)	1.502(3)	C5-C1-C2	108.8(3)	108.8(3)	109.3(2)
				Cp-C ₆ F ₅ (C11-C16)	39.7(5)	40.0(5)	64.0(3)
				Cp-C ₆ F ₅ (C21-C26)	53.7(5)	58.5(5)	57.5(3)
				Cp-C ₆ F ₅ (C31-C36)	53.3(5)	55.7(5)	58.8(3)
				Cp-C ₆ F ₅ (C41-C46)	41.2(5)	45.9(5)	47.4(3)

centroid to C₆D₆-centroid distance of 3.558(4) Å which is slightly longer than the distance of 3.54(1) Å found between an intramolecular C₆H₅-C₆F₅ stacking interaction in a mixed ferrocene complex.¹⁰⁰ The stacking in **5** is tighter than that reported for a C₆F₅ group of a disilazane molecule and two C₆H₆ solvate molecules where the aryl centroid separation is 3.713 and 3.719 Å.¹⁰¹ The cyclopentadiene-C₆F₅ dihedral angles for the inner rings (57.5°, 58.8°) are similar to those found in the previous X-ray crystal structure of **5**. However, one of the dihedral angles for the outer two rings (64.0°, 47.4°) is substantially larger than one would predict. No obvious interactions that might perturb this dihedral angle could be located within the crystal packing diagram.

Cp Anion Synthesis and Characterization

As depicted in Figure 2.5, the cyclopentadienes **3**, **4**, and **5** react with NaH to form their respective alkali metal Cp salts (**3Na**, **4Na**, and **5Na**). Longer reaction times than those reported

Figure 2.10. Stacking of C₆D₆ solvate in **5**.

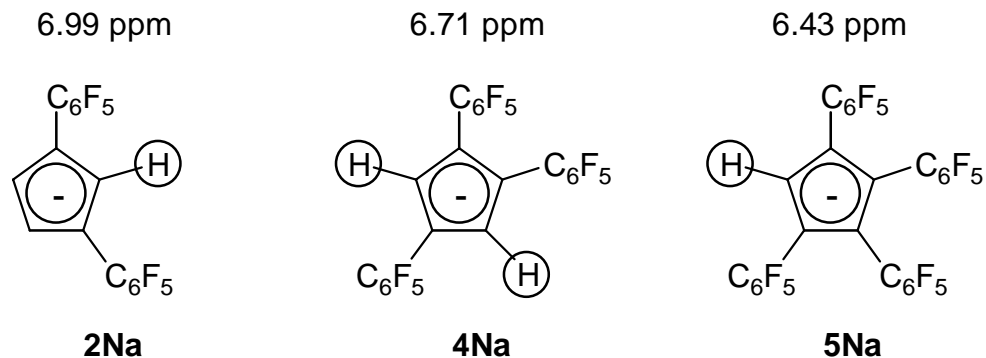


Figure 2.11. ^1H NMR resonances in Cp anions (THF- d_8 solution).

for the syntheses of **1Na** and **2Na** (2 – 3 hours) were employed. Use of shorter reaction times resulted in yields that were 10 – 20% lower. Compounds **3Na**, **4Na**, and **5Na** were isolated as tan solids and retained small amounts of THF. All three Cp salts are indefinitely stable when stored in a glovebox.

All three Cp anions have C_{2v} symmetry in solution. Anions **3Na** and **4Na** each display one CH signal in the ^1H NMR (6.16 and 6.71 ppm, respectively) and two sets of C_6F_5 signals in a 2:1 ratio in the ^{19}F NMR. Anion **5Na** exhibits one CH signal in the ^1H NMR (6.43 ppm) and two equally integrating sets of C_6F_5 signals in the ^{19}F NMR. A comparison of the ^1H NMR resonances for the CH group with two adjacent C_6F_5 groups reveals a large chemical shift variation despite subtle changes in the CH environment (Figure 2.11). Initially, one might expect **5Na** to have the furthest downfield shift because it has the most electron-withdrawing C_6F_5 groups. However, **5Na** has the furthest upfield shift while **2Na** has the furthest downfield shift. This trend might be a result of the aryl crowding in **4Na** and **5Na** which diminishes the electron-accepting ability of the C_6F_5 rings through resonance. Figure 2.12 illustrates three electron-accepting resonance structures which require a coplanar alignment between the Cp and C_6F_5 rings. Additional evidence that aryl crowding inhibits C_6F_5 electron-withdrawing ability is

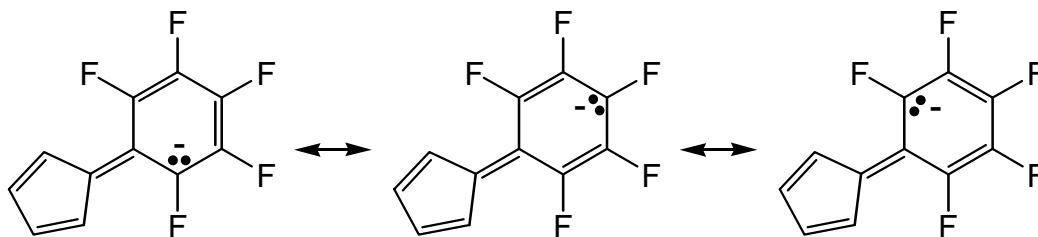


Figure 2.12. Cp- C_6F_5 anion resonance structures.

presented in subsequent chapters.

Conclusion

By varying the reaction conditions for C₆F₅-substitution of cyclopentadiene, two isomeric trisubstituted cyclopentadienes (**3**, **4**) and a tetrasubstituted cyclopentadiene (**5**) were synthesized. The stable Cp anions **3Na**, **4Na**, and **5Na** were synthesized upon the reaction of their respective cyclopentadienes with NaH. ¹H NMR spectra of **2Na**, **4Na**, and **5Na** suggest that aryl crowding can diminish the electron-withdrawing ability of the C₆F₅ ring. After this research was completed and published,^{93,96} another synthesis of **3**, **4**, and **5** appeared in a European patent application.¹⁰²

Experimental Section

General Procedures. Standard inert-atmosphere techniques were used for all reactions. C₆F₆ (99% purity) was received as a gift from Albemarle Corporation and used without further purification. NaH was purchased as a 60% mineral oil dispersion from Aldrich, washed with hexanes, dried under vacuum, and stored in a glovebox. NaCp was prepared from freshly distilled cyclopentadiene and excess NaH in THF. Melting points were obtained using a Mel-Temp apparatus and are uncorrected. All NMR experiments used a Varian Unity (400) instrument. THF-*d*₈ was vacuum-transferred from Na/K alloy. ¹⁹F NMR spectra were referenced to external C₆F₆ in CDCl₃ at -163.00 ppm. {¹⁹F}¹³C NMR spectra were useful for resolving signals in the aromatic C-F regions, particularly when extensive ¹⁹F couplings in the ¹H-decoupled spectra prevented us from distinguishing closely spaced signals. C-F coupling constants were approximated from apparent splittings. Elemental analyses were performed by Desert Analytics (Tucson, AZ).

Crystallographic Studies. Crystallography was performed by Carla Slebodnick (Virginia Tech) for **3** and **5** or Frank Fronczek (Louisiana State University) for **5**·¹/₂C₆D₆. Crystals of **3** were obtained by slow evaporation of a concentrated hexanes solution at 25 °C. Crystals of **5** were obtained by allowing a solution of **5** in ethyl acetate/hexane to evaporate completely. Crystals of **5** were also obtained serendipitously during NMR-scale experiments in which **5** was reacted with (C₆F₅C₃H₄)CpZr(CH₃)₂ and B(C₆F₅)₃ in benzene-*d*₆. The reaction afforded a red, viscous oil that we were unable to characterize and a few colorless crystals. X-ray diffraction analysis of the colorless crystals found **5**·¹/₂C₆D₆. These crystals were highly unstable toward solvent loss, so crystals were removed quickly from the mother liquor, mounted on a fiber under oil, and transferred to the cold stream of the diffractometer.

1,2,3-Tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (3). A mixture of lithium cyclopentadienide (0.790 g, 11.0 mmol), hexafluorobenzene (9.74 g, 52.3 mmol), NaH (1.36 g, 56.7 mmol), and diglyme (50 mL) was stirred at 110 °C for 14 h. The mixture was cooled and filtered through Celite, using 30 mL of THF to wash the filter. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was taken up in 50 mL of THF and added by cannula to a stirred 10% aqueous NH₄Cl solution (250 mL). The mixture was stirred for 20 min and then rotary-evaporated until the organic solvents were removed. The resulting aqueous mixture was extracted with 150 mL of benzene. The

organic layer was washed with water, dried over MgSO_4 , filtered, and evaporated to afford a dark brown residue. The mixture was redissolved in about 1 L of hexanes, filtered through alumina to remove highly colored impurities, and evaporated. The resulting residue was taken up in about 25 mL of hexanes and filtered; the insoluble portion was pure **3**. The filtrate was loaded onto a 10×70 cm column of silica gel, which was eluted with hexanes. After a long forerun, an initial band afforded 1,4-bis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**2a/b**) and a second band afforded **4**. A third band was eluted to afford 1.04 g (1.84 mmol, 17%) of **3** as an off-white crystalline solid. This yield includes the solid obtained in the filtration immediately prior to the chromatographic separation. Mp: 216-217 °C. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3): δ 6.97 (t, $J = 1.5$ Hz, 1 H), 3.80 (d, $J = 1.2$ Hz, 2 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3): δ -141.61 (m, 4 F), -142.11 (d, $^3J = 23$ Hz, 2 F), -153.24 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -154.27 (t, $^3J = 20$ Hz, 1 F), -154.66 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -161.76 (m, 2 F), -162.22 (m, 2 F), -162.56 (m, 2 F). $\{^{19}\text{F}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (CDCl_3): δ 144.1 (s, CF), 143.9 (s, CF), 143.7 (s, CF), 141.2 (s, CF), 141.0 (s, CF), 140.9 (s, CF), 139.7 (d, $J = 175$ Hz, CH), 137.8 (s, CF), 137.6 (s, CF), 137.4 (s, CF), 134.4 (m, C- C_6F_5), 133.9 (m, C- C_6F_5), 132.3 (m, C- C_6F_5), 110.0 (s, C_{ipso}), 109.5 (d, $J = 2$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 108.9 (s, C_{ipso}), 45.6 (td, $J = 134$ Hz, $J = 8$ Hz, CH_2). $\{^1\text{H}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (CDCl_3): δ 143.8 (br d, 3 unresolved CF), 141.1 (br d, $J = 284$ Hz, 3 unresolved CF), 139.7 (s, CH), 137.6 (br d, 3 unresolved CF), 134.4 (s, C- C_6F_5), 133.9 (m, C- C_6F_5), 132.3 (s, C- C_6F_5), 45.5 (s, CH_2); the three C_{ipso} signals were not observed. Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{23}\text{H}_3\text{F}_{15}$: C, 48.96; H, 0.54. Found: C, 49.21; H, 0.48.

1,2,4-Tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (4). From the chromatographic separation described above, the second band afforded 1.41 g (2.50 mmol, 23%) of **4** as an off-white solid. Mp: 106-108 °C. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3): δ 7.32 (s, 1 H), 4.14 (s, 2 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3): δ -141.03 (d, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -141.40 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -141.56 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -154.21 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -154.41 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -156.49 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -162.30 (m, 4 F), -163.46 (m, 2 F). $\{^{19}\text{F}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (CDCl_3): δ 144.6 (s, CF), 143.9 (s, CF), 143.8 (s, CF), 141.2 (s, CF), 141.0 (s, CF), 140.0 (s, CF), 138.0 (s, CF), 137.8 (s, CF), 137.8 (s, CF), 137.3 (d, $J = 174$ Hz, CH), 134.7 (t, $J = 5$ Hz, C- C_6F_5), 133.6 (m, 2 unresolved C- C_6F_5 signals), 110.3 (s, C_{ipso}), 110.1 (d, $J = 2$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 109.9 (s, C_{ipso}), 47.7 (td, $J = 132$ Hz, $J = 8$ Hz, CH_2). $\{^1\text{H}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (CDCl_3): δ 144.7 (d, $J = 247$ Hz, CF), 144.0 (d, $J = 246$ Hz, CF), 141.1 (d, $J = 251$ Hz, CF), 140.0 (d, $J = 256$ Hz, CF), 138.0 (d, $J = 244$, CF), 137.9 (d, $J = 247$ Hz, CF), 137.8 (d, $J = 262$, CF), 137.3 (t,

$J = 8$ Hz, CH), 134.7 (m, C-C₆F₅), 133.5 (s, 2 unresolved C-C₆F₅ signals), 110.2 (m, C_{ipso}), 110.1 (d, $J = 4$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 109.9 (m, C_{ipso}), 47.7 (s, CH₂). Anal. Calcd for C₂₃H₃F₁₅: C, 48.96; H, 0.54. Found: C, 49.02; H, 0.35.

1,2,3,4-Tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (5). A mixture of NaCp (2.00 g, 22.7 mmol), NaH (3.27 g, 136 mmol), and diglyme (250 mL) was stirred at reflux. Using a syringe, C₆F₆ (25.6 g, 138 mmol) was added cautiously to the refluxing reaction mixture over a period of 5 min. The mixture was stirred at reflux for 2 days. The diglyme was then removed by heating the dark mixture under vacuum. The black residue was taken up in 200 mL of THF and added, by a cannula, to an aqueous solution of NH₄Cl (10.0 g in 400 mL). The biphasic mixture was evaporated, and the resulting dark, oily residue was extracted with CH₂Cl₂, filtered through Celite, and evaporated to yield a brown, oily solid. The crude solid was triturated with warm hexane, collected on a filter, and dried under vacuum to afford 9.44 g (12.9 mmol, 57%) of a brown powder, which was found by ¹H and ¹⁹F NMR analysis to be about 95% pure. An analytically pure sample was obtained by sublimation (125 °C, 5 × 10⁻⁶ Torr): mp 196-197 °C (open capillary). ¹H NMR (CDCl₃): δ 4.17 (s, 2 H). ¹⁹F NMR (CDCl₃): δ -140.02 (dd, ³ $J = 22$ Hz, ⁵ $J = 8$ Hz, 4 F), -140.29 (dd, ³ $J = 23$ Hz, ⁵ $J = 8$ Hz, 4 F), -151.10 (t, ³ $J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -152.00 (t, ³ $J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -160.18 (m, 4 F), -160.62 (m, 4 F). {¹⁹F}¹³C NMR (CDCl₃): δ 144.1 (s, CF), 144.0 (s, CF), 141.8 (s, CF), 141.7 (s, CF), 138.1 (s, CF), 137.7 (s, CF), 136.1 (t, $J = 6$ Hz, C-C₆F₅), 134.5 (t, $J = 4$ Hz, C-C₆F₅), 109.3 (s, C_{ipso}), 108.3 (s, C_{ipso}), 48.1 (t, $J = 132$ Hz, CH₂). {¹H}¹³C NMR (CDCl₃): δ 144.1 (d, ¹ $J_{CF} = 240$ Hz, CF), 141.6 (d, ¹ $J_{CF} = 250$ Hz, CF), 138.1 (d, ¹ $J_{CF} = 260$ Hz, CF), 137.7 (d, ¹ $J_{CF} = 260$ Hz, CF), 136.1 (s, C-C₆F₅), 134.5 (s, C-C₆F₅), 109.3 (m, C_{ipso}), 108.3 (m, C_{ipso}), 48.1 (s, CH₂). Anal. Calcd for C₂₉H₂F₂₀: C, 47.70; H, 0.28. Found C, 48.01; H, 0.29.

Sodium 1,2,3-Tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienide (3Na). A mixture of 1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**3**, 1.73 g, 3.07 mmol), NaH (0.41 g, 17 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was stirred at 25 °C for 1 day. The mixture was filtered to remove unreacted NaH, and the filtrate was evaporated. The residue was triturated with hexane, collected on a fritted filter, and dried under vacuum at 80 °C to yield 1.53 g (2.62 mmol, 85%) of a tan solid. ¹H NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 6.16 (s, 2 H). ¹⁹F NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ -144.15 (d, ³ $J = 20$ Hz, 2 F), -144.45 (d, ³ $J = 22$ Hz, 4 F), -166.14 (tt, ³ $J = 21$ Hz, ⁴ $J = 2$ Hz, 1 F), -167.40 (m, 6 F), -168.12 (tt, ³ $J = 21$ Hz, ⁴ $J = 3$ Hz, 2 F). {¹⁹F}¹³C NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 145.7 (s, CF), 145.4 (s, CF), 139.4 (s, CF), 139.2 (s, CF),

138.8 (CF), 138.1 (CF), 120.7 (s, C_{ipso}), 113.9 (d, $J = 166$ Hz, 2 CH), 107.2 (t, $J = 7.6$ Hz, C-C₆F₅), 105.2 (s, C-C₆F₅); no signal that we could assign to the second C_{ipso} was observed.

$\{^1\text{H}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 145.7 (d, $J = 240$ Hz, CF), 145.4 (d, $J = 240$ Hz, CF), 139.4 (m, 2 unresolved CF), 138.8 (d, $J = 246$ Hz, CF), 138.1 (d, $J = 243$ Hz, CF), 120.7 (t, $J = 20$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 113.9 (s, CH), 107.2 (s, C-C₆F₅), 105.2 (s, C-C₆F₅); no signal that we could assign to the second C_{ipso} was observed.

Sodium 1,2,4-Tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienide (4Na). A mixture of 1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**4**, 3.04 g, 5.39 mmol), NaH (0.75 g, 31 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was stirred at 25 °C for 1 day. The mixture was filtered to remove unreacted NaH, and the filtrate was evaporated. The residue was triturated with hexane, collected on a fritted filter, and dried under vacuum at 80 °C to yield 2.99 g (5.10 mmol, 95%) of a tan solid. ^1H NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 6.71 (2 H). ^{19}F NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ -146.64 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 4 F), -148.01 (d, $^3J = 18$ Hz, 2 F), -169.36 (t, $^3J = 20$ Hz, 4 F), -169.82 (tt, $^3J = 21$ Hz, $^4J = 3$ Hz, 2 F), -170.09 (m, 2 F), -175.29 (tt, $^3J = 21$ Hz, $^4J = 5$ Hz, 1 F). $\{^{19}\text{F}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 143.5 (s, CF), 143.0 (s, CF), 137.9 (s, CF), 137.6 (s, CF), 136.3 (s, CF), 118.9 (s, CF), 117.6 (s, C_{ipso}), 115.2 (d, $J = 165$ Hz, CH), 107.0 (m, C-C₆F₅), 105.3 (m, C-C₆F₅). $\{^1\text{H}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 143.0 (d, $J = 240$ Hz, CF), 143.0 (d, $J = 243$ Hz, CF), 138.0 (d, $J = 242$ Hz, CF), 137.6 (d, $J = 220$ Hz, CF), 136.4 (d, $J = 240$ Hz, CF), 133.9 (d, $J = 234$ Hz, CF), 118.9 (t, $J = 18$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 117.6 (t, $J = 15$ Hz, C_{ipso}), 115.2 (s, CH), 107.0 (s, C-C₆F₅), 105.3 (s, C-C₆F₅).

Sodium 1,2,3,4-Tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienide (5Na). A mixture of 1,2,3,4-tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadiene (**5**, 2.05 g, 2.81 mmol), NaH (0.17 g, 7.08 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was stirred at 25 °C for 1 day and then filtered to remove unreacted NaH. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was triturated with hexane, collected on a fritted filter, and dried under vacuum to afford 1.88 g (2.50 mmol, 89%) of a tan powder. The potassium salt can be prepared analogously by using KH in place of NaH. ^1H NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 6.43 (p, $^5J = 1.6$ Hz, 1 H). ^{19}F NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ -143.95 (dd, $^3J = 25$ Hz, $^5J = 7$ Hz, 4 F), -144.86 (d, $^3J = 25$ Hz, $^5J = 6$ Hz, 4 F), -165.00 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -167.52 (m, 6 F, two unresolved signals), -167.83 (m, 4 F). $\{^{19}\text{F}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 144.3 (s, CF), 143.8 (s, CF), 138.0 (s, CF), 137.8 (s, CF), 137.5 (s, CF), 137.1 (s, CF), 117.7 (s, C_{ipso}), 117.6 (s, C_{ipso}), 115.5 (d, $J = 165$ Hz, CH), 106.6 (d, $J = 4.2$ Hz, C-C₆F₅), 106.4 (d, $J = 8.3$ Hz, C-C₆F₅). $\{^1\text{H}\}^{13}\text{C}$ NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 144.3 (d, $J = 243$ Hz, CF), 143.8 (d, $J = 241$ Hz, CF), 137.7 (d, $J = 243$ Hz, three unresolved CF),

137.1 (d, $J = 233$ Hz, CF), 117.6 (m, two unresolved C_{ispo}), 115.5 (s, CH), 106.6 (s, C-C₆F₅),
106.4 (C-C₆F₅).

Chapter 3: Acidities of Perfluoroarylated Cyclopentadienes and Indenes

Introduction

In organic compounds, carbon acidity depends on the functionalities and structure that surround the C-H bond. Cyclopentadiene (CpH) is one of the most commonly cited examples of a strong organic acid.¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵ The acidity of CpH is attributed to the stabilization of the conjugate base through the formation of an aromatic Cp anion (Figure 3.1) as predicted by the Hückel $4n + 2$ rule ($n = 1$). Substituents attached to Cp also influence both anion stability and the acidity of CpH. For example, electron withdrawing groups (NO_2 ¹⁰⁶, CN ⁴⁹, COR ⁴⁹) increase CpH acidity by increasing Cp anion delocalization while electron-donating groups (Me ¹⁰⁷) have the opposite effect. The effect of the electron-withdrawing C_6F_5 group is described in this chapter.

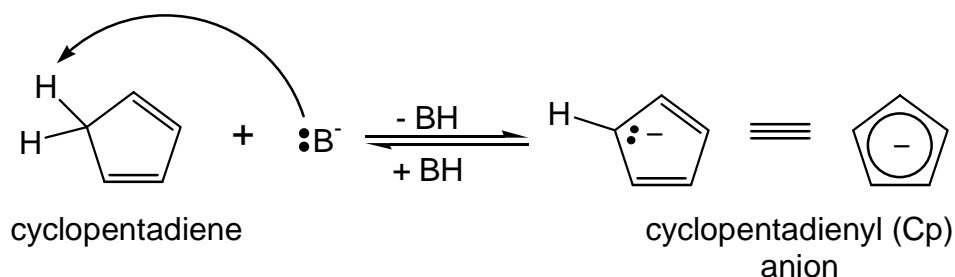


Figure 3.1. The acid/base chemistry of cyclopentadiene.

The Acidity of Cyclopentadiene

The pK_a of cyclopentadiene has been determined using a variety of techniques and solvent systems. One of the first reported values (15) came from combining several studies into the MSAD (McEwen-Streitwieser-Applequist-Dessy) pK_a scale (Table 3.1).¹⁰³ In this scale the kinetic acidity data of Streitwieser¹⁰⁸ and Dessy¹⁰⁹ (obtained from isotope exchange experiments) was combined with the thermodynamic acidity data of McEwen¹¹⁰, Applequist¹¹¹, and Dessy¹¹² (obtained from ion-pair equilibrium measurements). The pK_a of CpH was approximated by Dessy who observed that cyclopentadiene in a CO_2 saturated methanol solution could be carbonated with sodium methoxide (methanol $\text{pK}_a \cong 15.5$) but not sodium phenoxide (phenol $\text{pK}_a \cong 10.0$).¹⁰⁹ The MSAD scale was the first to provide a broad range of pK_a values which readily illustrated the strong acidity of CpH relative to many other organic acids.

Breslow and Washburn used ^1H NMR spectroscopy to measure the pK_a of CpH.¹¹³ Integrated spectra allowed the calculation of an equilibrium constant for the ion-pair equilibrium

Table 3.1. MSAD pK_a scale.

Compound	pK _a	Compound	pK _a
Cyclopentadiene (CpH)	15	Benzene	37
9-Phenylfluorene	18.5	Cumene (α -position)	37
Indene	18.5	Triptycene (α -position)	38
Phenylacetylene	18.5	Cyclopropane	39
Fluorene	22.9	Methane	40
Acetylene	25	Ethane	42
1,3,3-Triphenylpropene	26.5	Cyclobutane	43
Triphenylmethane	32.5	Neopentane	44
Toluene	35	Propane	44
Propene	35.5	Cyclopentane	44
Cycloheptatriene	36	Cyclohexane	45
Ethylene	36.5		

between Cp anion and *t*-butyl alcohol (pK_a = 19.0). From the equilibrium constant, the pK_a of CpH was determined to be 18.2(2). Schaeffer used the NMR chemical shift differences between several organic acids and their lithiated conjugate bases to establish a linear correlation with the MSAD scale pK_a values.¹¹⁴ His calculations estimated a pK_a of 15.3 for CpH.

Streitwieser obtained a pK_a of CpH by using UV-Vis spectroscopy to measure Cp anion concentrations in ion-pair equilibria with acids of known pK_a (indicators).¹¹⁵ In cyclohexylamine solution, a known amount of CpCs was mixed with known amounts of indicator and the calculated equilibrium constant gave an average CpH pK_a value of 16.65(5). Bordwell and coworkers used the same ion-pair acidity measurement in DMSO solution to calculate an average pK_a value of 18.0 for CpH.^{116,117}

Breslow and coworkers used reduction potentials (RP) and bond dissociation energies (BDE) to measure acidity differences (Δ pK_a) between an organic acid of known pK_a (the indicator) and one with an unknown pK_a.¹¹⁸ The three thermodynamic steps resulting in net acid dissociation are shown in Figure 3.2. The ionization potential (IP) of the hydrogen radical is the same for both acids. Therefore, Δ pK_a can be calculated by summing the two remaining energy differences (Δ BDE + Δ RP). Using this method, a pK_a range of 22.2 – 23.4 was calculated for CpH in a THF/HMPA solution.

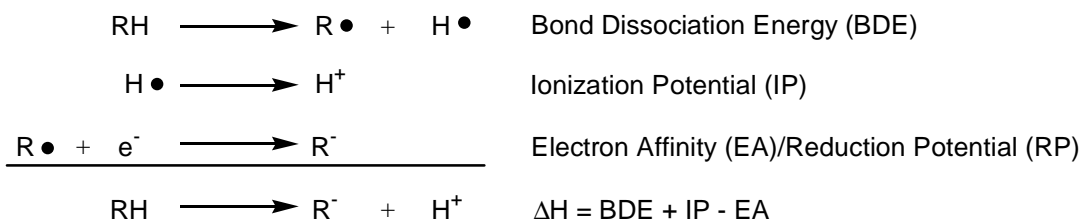


Figure 3.2. Thermodynamic cycle of acid dissociation.

Methods of Acidity Determination

The many different pK_a values presented above clearly illustrate the importance of the conditions and methods used for pK_a determination. For example, the studies described above use a variety of solvents. Often, standard aqueous methods cannot be employed due to the limited solubility of most organic acids and their conjugate bases. Therefore, pK_a values are typically measured in organic solvents such as cyclohexylamine (CHA), dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO), hexamethylphosphoramide (HMPA), N-methylpyrrolidin-2-one (NMP), tetrahydrofuran (THF), and various solvent mixtures. These different solvents afford pK_a values that will vary with the solvent's ability to stabilize the conjugate base of the carbon acid (and the metal counterion, if present).

The preferred method for determining the pK_a of strong organic acids like CpH involves monitoring an equilibrium spectrophotometrically between an acid/base pair of known pK_a (the indicator) and unknown pK_a .^{103,105,117} The intense absorption of many carbanions in the UV-Vis spectral region provides a sensitive method for directly determining the indicator and unknown anion concentrations at equilibrium. Subsequently the equilibrium constant (K_{eq}) is calculated from the initial and equilibrium concentrations. The acidity difference between the indicator and unknown acid is then calculated from K_{eq} ($\Delta\text{pK}_a = \log K_{\text{eq}}$).

The use of NMR spectroscopy to determine equilibrium concentrations is not as well developed due to some practical limitations. ^1H NMR has a limited spectral range, resulting in overlapping signals. ^{13}C NMR has been successfully employed by Fraser and coworkers for the pK_a determination of various organic acids.¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁶ However, this technique is problematic because the pK_a values may be skewed by aggregation phenomena, which are more likely at the high concentrations required for ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy. NMR spectroscopy does, however, have a major advantage over traditional spectrophotometric techniques: the relative

concentrations of *all* equilibrium species can be determined from an integrated spectrum. Spectrophotometric techniques only allow the determination of equilibrium concentrations for the strongly absorbing anionic species. Acid concentrations must be determined from the difference of the initial concentrations (requiring mass and volume measurements) and the spectrophotometrically determined anion concentrations. The random error introduced by this technique can be avoided by using the relative concentrations obtained with NMR spectroscopy.

^{19}F NMR spectroscopy is seldom used for acidity measurements,^{127,128} however, as an equilibrium measuring technique, it surpasses ^1H and ^{13}C NMR because of its broad spectral range, high natural abundance, and short relaxation times. The natural abundance of ^{19}F (100.0%) compared to ^{13}C (1.108%) allows the use of more dilute solutions thus minimizing the problem of ion aggregation.

Chapter Overview

The C_6F_5 -substituted cyclopentadienes reported in the preceding chapter all contain ^{19}F as an NMR-active nucleus. Mono- and diarylated indenenes are also available.⁹⁴ Additional unpublished results from our laboratories provide a series of alkyl-and- C_6F_5 substituted and tetrafluoropyridyl ($\text{C}_5\text{F}_4\text{N}$) substituted cyclopentadienes. The acidity of these cyclopentadienes and indenenes can be conveniently determined by using ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy in conjunction with a ^{19}F -containing indicator acid. Fortunately, Streitwieser recently described a THF-based acidity scale that contained a substituted indene comprising the two double bond isomers **PTFI-a** and **PTFI-b** (Figure 3.3) whose equilibrium mixture has a reported pK_a of 9.66.¹²⁹ In this chapter an experimental method and an acidity scale obtained by ^{19}F NMR spectroscopy is presented for the ^{19}F -containing cyclopentadiene and indene acids shown in Figure 3.4.

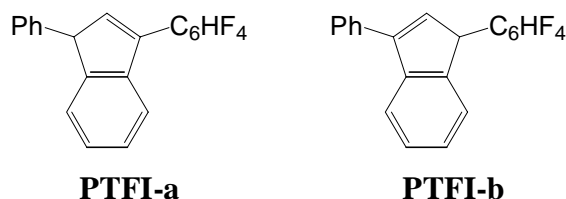


Figure 3.3. Double bond isomers of Streitwieser's compound.

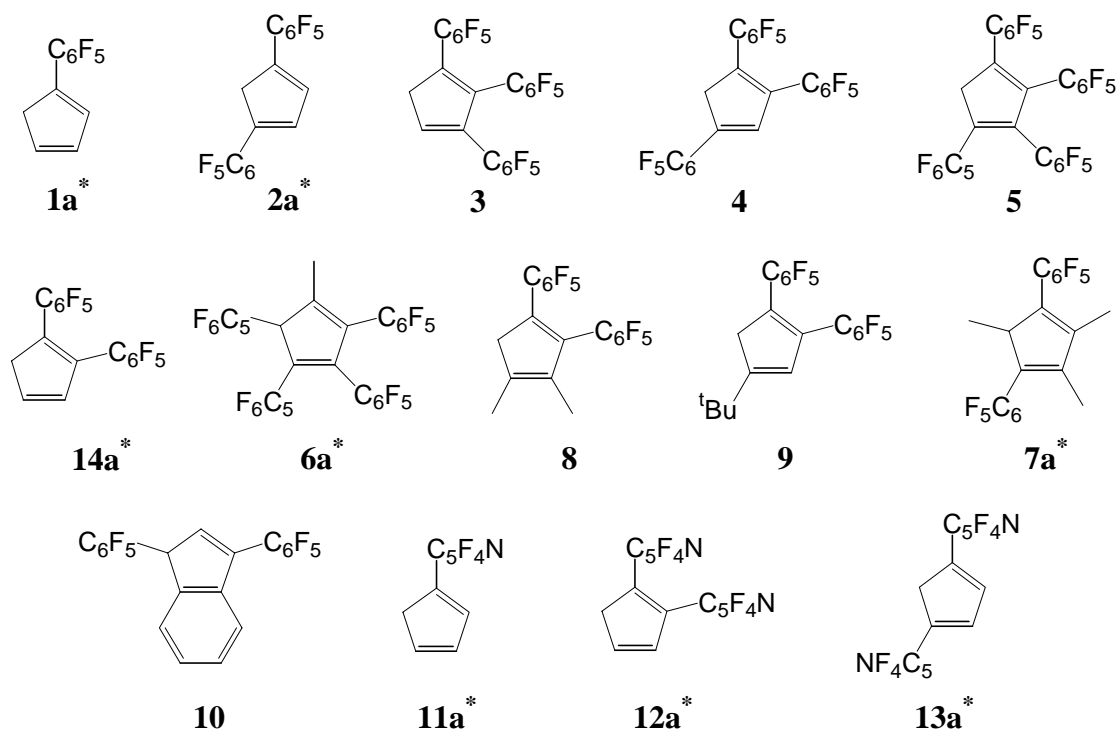
Results & Discussion

Method

Solvent, concentration, and metal counterion all play an important role in determining ion-pair acidity. Conditions that favor the formation of solvent separated ion pairs (SSIP) over contact ion pairs (CIP) are preferred. The presence of SSIPs ensures that the measured acidities are independent of the “spectator” cation’s identity and truly reflect the stability of the “free” conjugate base.

Solvents with high dielectric constants such as DMSO (46.6) and water (80) promote SSIP formation. However, these solvents do not dissolve many of the highly fluorinated cyclopentadienes and indenenes shown in Figure 3.4. Despite its low dielectric constant (7.6), THF is the only solvent we have found which effectively dissolves all of the relevant acid/base pairs. This low dielectric constant decreases SSIP formation, but this problem can be overcome to some extent by the proper choice of metal counterion.

Smaller cations like Li^+ tend to favor SSIP formation while larger cations such as Na^+ ,



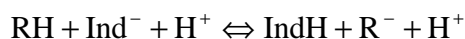
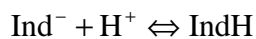
* Double bond isomer not shown

Figure 3.4. Fluorine-containing cyclopentadienes and indenenes to be studied.

K^+ , or Cs^+ tend to favor CIP formation.^{130,131} To promote SSIP formation and minimize the presence of CIPs, the best metal counterion for these studies is Li^+ . Fluorenyllithium is used to supply Li^+ to an equimolar mixture of unknown and indicator acids. Fluorene has a pK_a of 22.9 in THF,¹²⁹ while all of the acids in Figure 3.4 are expected to be substantially more acidic. This suggests that fluorenyllithium will react completely with any of the indene or cyclopentadiene acids. Therefore, when fluorenyllithium is introduced into an equimolar mixture of unknown and indicator acids, it will quickly exchange all of its Li^+ for H^+ from either of the acids. Subsequently, the unknown and indicator acid/base pairs will exchange Li^+ and H^+ until equilibrium is achieved. Despite their misleading names, fluorenyllithium and its conjugate acid (fluorene) do not contain any ^{19}F and will not clutter the equilibrium ^{19}F NMR spectrum.

Finally, the nature of the conjugate bases also has a direct effect on the formation of SSIPs. More delocalized anions such as cyclopentadienide, indenide, and fluorenyl anion have shown a preference to form SSIPs in ethereal solvents such as diethyl ether, THF, and dimethoxyethane.^{130,132} These studies suggest that the conjugate bases of the acids depicted in Figure 3.4 will preferentially exist as SSIPs. Furthermore, since all of the conjugate bases form similar delocalized carbanions and possess the same Li^+ counterion, the measured pK_a values will reflect the differences in acidity and not ion-pairing phenomena. However, since ion-pairing can not be completely ruled out, the acidities measured in this study are still called¹³³ “ion-pair acidities” and will be designated with the symbol “ pK ” rather than “ pK_a ” which generally refers to complete ion dissociation into SSIPs.

All acid/base equilibria in this study can be illustrated as the summation of the known (indicator) and unknown acid dissociation equations.



The equilibrium constant for this reaction is shown below in eq 1.

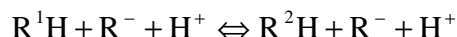
$$K_{eq} = \frac{[IndH][R^-][H^+]}{[Ind^-][RH][H^+]} = \frac{[IndH][R^-]}{[Ind^-][RH]} \quad (1)$$

Taking the logarithm of this equation and rearranging gives eq 2.

$$\begin{aligned}\log(K_{\text{eq}}) &= -\log \frac{[\text{Ind}^-][\text{H}^+]}{[\text{IndH}]} + \log \frac{[\text{R}^-][\text{H}^+]}{[\text{RH}]} \\ \log(K_{\text{eq}}) &= \text{pK}(\text{IndH}) - \text{pK}(\text{RH}) = \Delta\text{pK}\end{aligned}\quad (2)$$

The pK of the unknown acid is obtained upon subtracting the $\log(K_{\text{eq}})$ from the pK of the indicator. If ΔpK is positive, the unknown acid is more acidic than the indicator. A negative ΔpK indicates that the unknown acid is less acidic than the indicator.

The following example describes an equilibrium mixture which contains an indicator (IndH) its conjugate base (Ind⁻), two cyclopentadiene double bond isomers (R¹H and R²H), and their conjugate base (R⁻). Since both double bond isomers are in equilibrium with one another, the following equation can be written.



The difference in double bond isomer acidity is found by using the previously described derivation which, after simplifying, gives eq 3.

$$\Delta\text{pK} = \text{pK}(\text{R}^2\text{H}) - \text{pK}(\text{R}^1\text{H}) = \log \frac{[\text{R}^2\text{H}]}{[\text{R}^1\text{H}]} \quad (3)$$

By comparing the equilibrium between a single isomer and the indicator, the actual pK values can be assigned for both double bond isomers.

Using the above formulas, ΔpK can be calculated for any two acid/base pairs that are in equilibrium and possess similar acidities. A reliable determination of ΔpK is limited by the spectral intensities of the equilibrium species. Therefore, ΔpK values are only measured for two acids within 3 pK units (max. ratio of RH/IndH integrals \cong 32).

Analysis of NMR Equilibrium Data

A sample NMR equilibrium spectrum of acids **3** and **4** is shown in Figure 3.5. The spectrum of each individual species is adjacent to its respective structure. Comparison of the equilibrium spectrum with the four individual spectra clearly enables the assignment of each signal. Subsequently, each resolved signal is integrated, and the relative concentrations of all four species are determined (Table 3.2). The relative concentrations can be substituted into eq 1 to obtain K_{eq} . This value is then used in equation 3 to obtain a ΔpK of $-0.61(5)$ which suggests that compound **4** is more acidic than **3**. The ΔpK value was determined from the average of

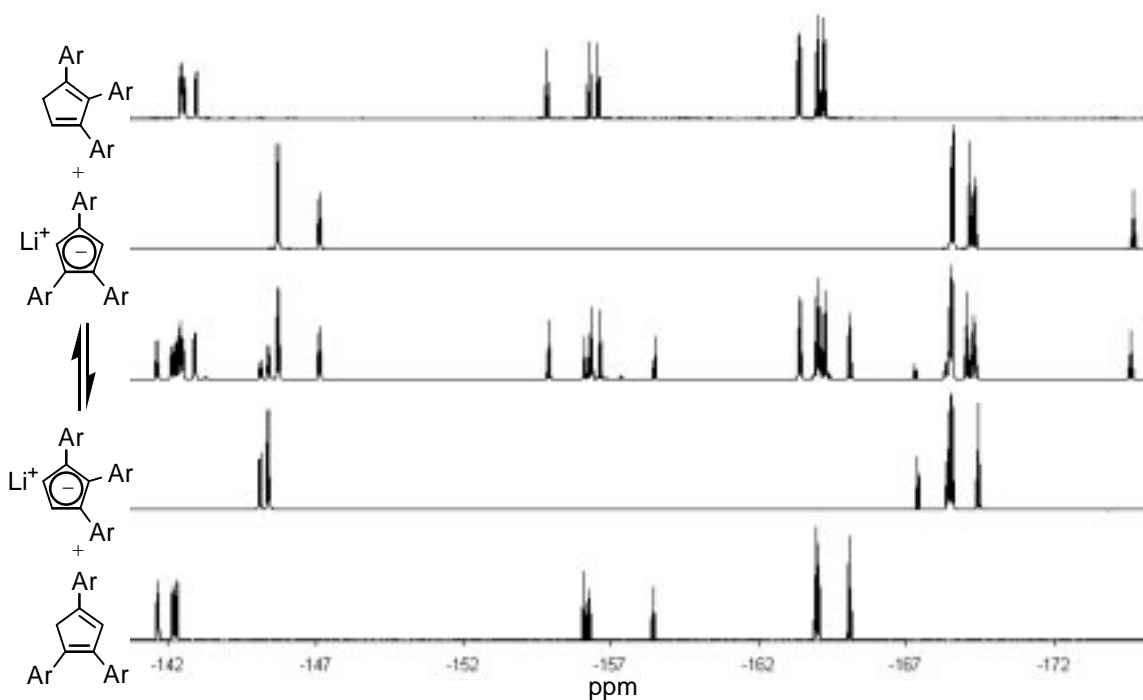


Figure 3.5. Individual and equilibrium spectra of **3**, **4**, and their conjugate bases.

three equilibrium spectra obtained over a three day period to ensure that equilibrium had been achieved. Doubling the concentrations produced no significant change in ΔpK suggesting that aggregation phenomena are insignificant. Integrated equilibria spectra were obtained for several other acid combinations and the results are presented in the experimental section (Tables 3.3 – 3.23). The ΔpK values for these acids are presented in Figure 3.6. Fortunately, we were able to cross check several ΔpK values with overlapping values. In the same manner, the ΔpK values for double bond isomer pairs were determined (eq 3) and are presented in Figure 3.7.

The equilibrium NMR spectra of **6a** and **6b** could not be assigned since each isomer produces similar signals in both the ^{19}F and ^1H NMR spectrum (four unique C_6F_5 groups, one methine signal, and one methyl signal). Fortunately, the eight equally integrating signals in the ^{19}F NMR para region indicate that the two isomers must have approximately equal concentrations. Therefore, the ΔpK for **6a/b** is approximately 0.

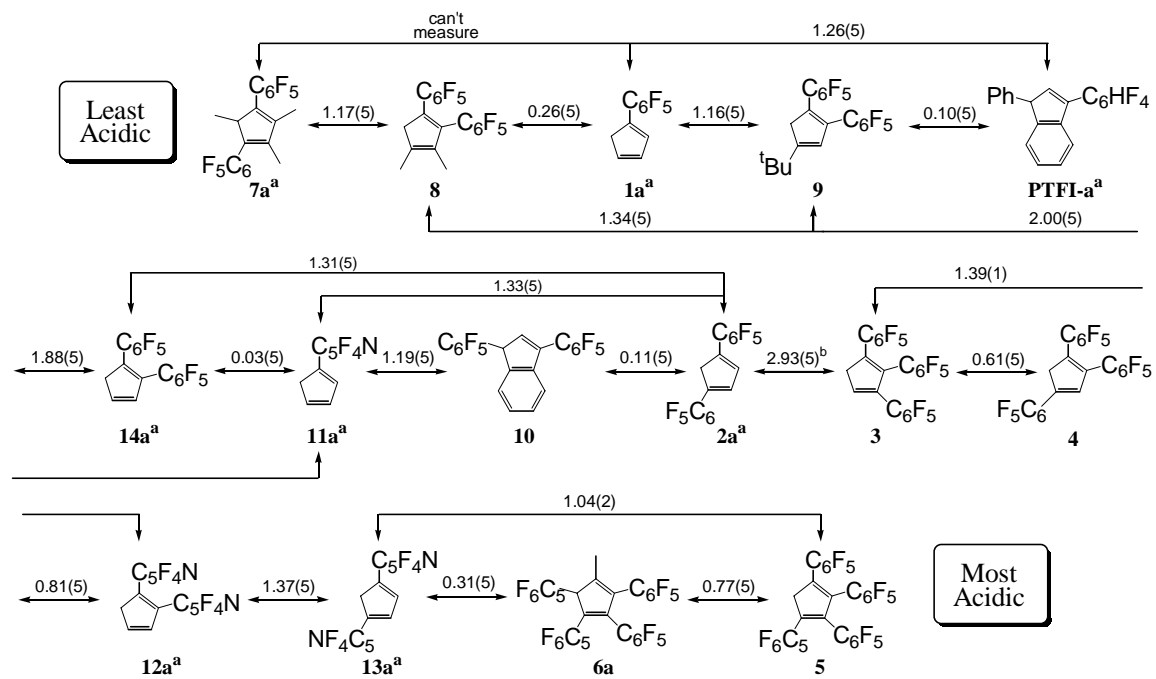
Using the ΔpK value for **PTFI-a/b**, the pK value for each individual isomer can be determined.

$$\Delta pK = pK(\text{PTFI-b}) - pK(\text{PTFI-a}) = \log K_{\text{eq}} = \log \left(\frac{[\text{PTFI-b}]}{[\text{PTFI-a}]} \right) = -0.35$$

$$[\text{PTFI-b}] = 0.45[\text{PTFI-a}] \quad \text{or} \quad [\text{PTFI-a}] = 2.24[\text{PTFI-b}] \quad (4)$$

Table 3.2. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = X1F	3	+ 4 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	3 (cb)	+ 4	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	5.99	10.82		2.21	3.74	0.25	0.60
ortho (2)	5.99	5.38		4.24	3.85		
ortho (3)	6.09				3.83		
para (1)	2.92	--		1.00	1.88		
para (2)	--	2.61		--	--		
para (3)	2.93				1.81		
meta (1)	5.96	--		--	--		
meta (2)	--	5.27		--	--		
meta (3)	--				3.64		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2		1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2	1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1				1		
relative integral	2.99	2.68		1.06	1.88		
mole fraction	0.35	0.31		0.12	0.22		
spectra = X2F	3	+ 4 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	3 (cb)	+ 4	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	6.40	11.09		2.18	3.97	0.24	0.61
ortho (2)	6.40	5.52		4.25	4.09		
ortho (3)	6.47				4.08		
para (1)	3.10	--		1.00	1.99		
para (2)	--	2.67		--	--		
para (3)	3.16				1.96		
meta (1)	6.24	--		--	--		
meta (2)	--	5.41		--	--		
meta (3)	--				3.96		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2		1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2	1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1				1		
relative integral	3.18	2.74		1.06	2.01		
mole fraction	0.35	0.31		0.12	0.22		
spectra = X3F	3	+ 4 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	3 (cb)	+ 4	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	6.67	10.86		2.12	4.24	0.25	0.61
ortho (2)	6.67	5.41		4.04	4.40		
ortho (3)	6.69				4.38		
para (1)	3.22	--		1.00	2.14		
para (2)	--	2.61		--	--		
para (3)	3.27				2.10		
meta (1)	6.55	--		--	--		
meta (2)	--	5.29		--	--		
meta (3)	--				4.22		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2		1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2	1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1				1		
relative integral	3.31	2.69		1.02	2.15		
mole fraction	0.36	0.29		0.11	0.23		
Average:						0.25	0.61



a. only one of two double bond isomers shown; values are for an equilibrium mixture of both isomers; b. average for 2 individual measurements

Figure 3.6. ΔpK values.

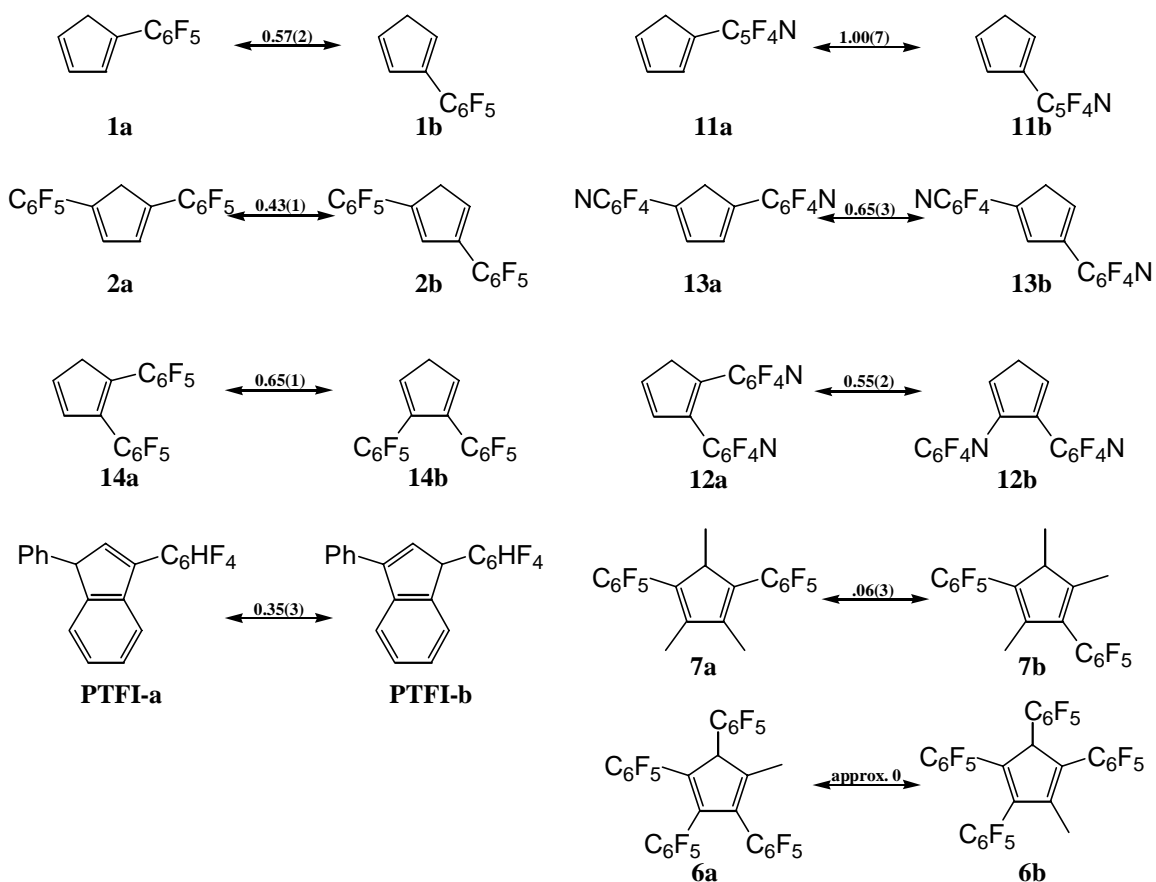


Figure 3.7. ΔpK values for double bond isomers.

The acid dissociation of **PTFI-a/b** is defined by the following equation for which an equilibrium constant of 2.19×10^{-10} ($\text{pK} = 9.66$) was found by Streitwieser.¹²⁹

$$K_{\text{eq}} = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{[\text{PTFI-a/b}]} = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{[\text{PTFI-a}] + [\text{PTFI-b}]} = 2.19 \times 10^{-10} \quad (5)$$

By combining the eqs 4 and 5, the pK of **PTFI-a** can be solved as follows.

$$K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-a}) = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{1.45[\text{PTFI-a}]} = 2.19 \times 10^{-10}$$

$$K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-a}) = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{[\text{PTFI-a}]} = 3.18 \times 10^{-10}$$

$$\text{pK}(\text{PTFI-a}) = -\log(K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-a})) = 9.50$$

In the same manner, the pK of **PTFI-b** can be solved as follows.

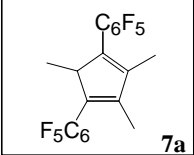
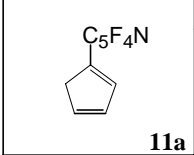
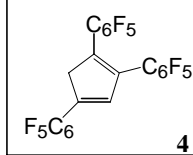
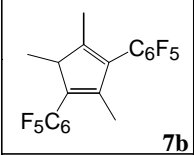
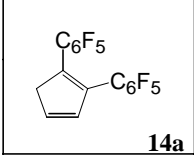
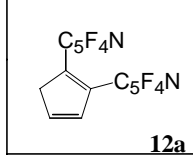
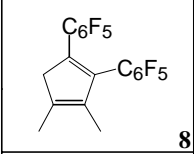
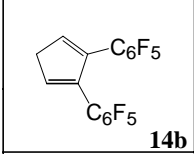
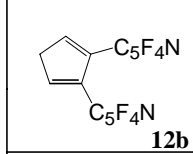
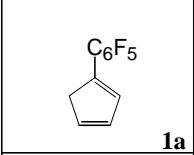
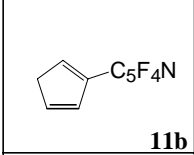
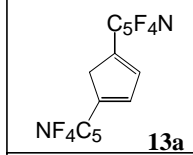
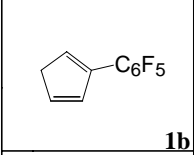
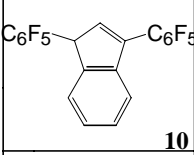
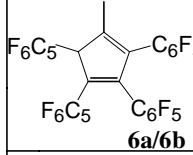
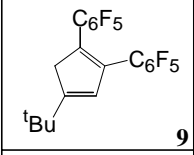
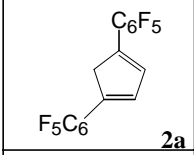
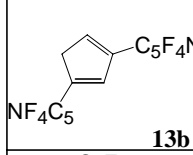
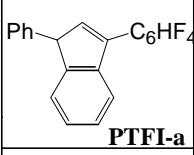
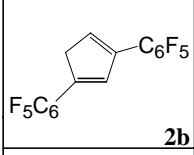
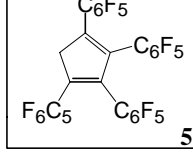
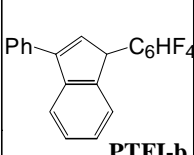
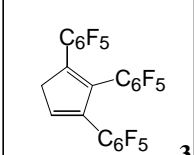
$$K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-b}) = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{3.24[\text{PTFI-b}]} = 2.19 \times 10^{-10}$$

$$K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-b}) = \frac{[\text{H}^+][\text{PTFI}(\text{cb})]}{[\text{PTFI-b}]} = 7.10 \times 10^{-10}$$

$$\text{pK}(\text{PTFI-b}) = -\log(K_{\text{eq}}(\text{PTFI-b})) = 9.15$$

Using the pK values for **PTFI-a/b**, a pK scale for all 23 acids can be constructed (Figure 3.8). These results illustrate the dependence of pK on five key features which is discussed below in detail.

First, it is clear from Figure 3.8 that fluorinated aryl groups increase the acidity of cyclopentadiene and indene acids. The fluorines on the aryl group are electron-withdrawing and inductively stabilize the anionic conjugate base. This effect is clearly illustrated in Figure 3.9 which shows the pK values of four diarylated indenenes. Each indene contains two aryl rings which are either phenyl, C_6HF_4 , or C_6F_5 . Streitwieser had previously reported a pK of 12.3 (in THF) for 1,3-diphenylindene.¹²⁹ If one Ph ring in 1,3-diphenylindene is replaced with a C_6HF_4 group, the acidity increases by 2.8-3.2 pK units. Replacing both Ph groups with C_6F_5 rings increases the acidity by 5.9 pK units. The position of the double bond also affects the acidity as illustrated by **PTFI-a** and **PTFI-b**. Since both isomers yield the same conjugate base upon deprotonation, ΔpK (0.36) reflects the relative stability of the two acids. Therefore, substitution

Acid	pK	Acid	pK	Acid	pK
	12.08		7.71		2.91
	12.02		7.68		1.99
	11.18		7.03		1.44
	10.82		6.73		0.64
	10.25		6.56		0.42 ^a
	9.76		6.31		-0.01
	9.50		5.88		-0.35
	9.14		3.52		

a. for equal concentrations of two double bond isomers at equilibrium

Figure 3.8. Acidity scale for 23 different acids

of the double bond with Ph is less stabilizing relative to substitution with C₆HF₄. This is depicted with the energy diagram in Figure 3.10 which shows that **PTFI-a** has the more positive ΔG and, therefore, is less acidic. An isomer energy difference was calculated from ΔpK and showed **PTFI-a** to be more stable than **PTFI-b** by 0.5 kcal/mol. Density functional (DFT)

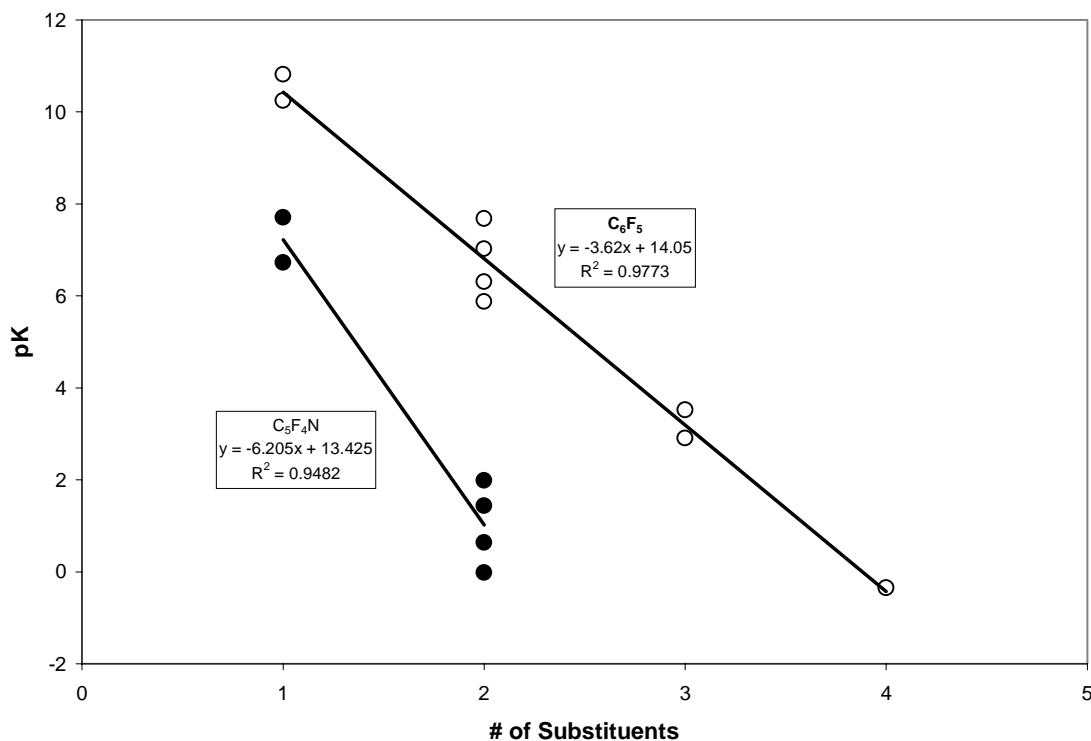


Figure 3.11. Plot of pK vs. the number of aryl substituents

units while the C₅F₄N group increases acidity by 6.9(2) pK units.

The extent of alkyl substitution in the acids is the third feature influencing pK. The pK values in Figure 3.8 increase with increasing alkyl (methyl and *t*-butyl) substitution. The three highest pK values were obtained for acids containing two or three methyl groups in addition to two C₆F₅ groups. Comparison of compounds **7a** and **7b** with **2a** and **2b** reveals that the addition of three methyl substituents increases the pK by approximately 6 units (approx. 2 pK units per methyl group). Comparison of **8** and **14a** shows that two methyl substituents increase the pK by 3.5 pK units (approx. 2 pK units per methyl group). Comparison of **9** and **14a** reveals that a *t*-butyl substituent raises the pK by approximately 2 pK units. These decreases in acidity can be attributed to several factors. The alkyl substituents can destabilize the anionic conjugate base through an electron-donating effect. An increase in the alkene substitution has a stabilizing effect on the acid. Finally, steric congestion arising from alkyl substitution can limit the C₆F₅ stabilizing effect on the Cp anion (see below). All of these factors can increase the energy gap between the acid and conjugate base which results in the compounds decreased acidity.

The conjugation in each acid is the fourth factor affecting acidity. Analysis of the double bond isomer pairs **1a/b**, **2a/b**, **11a/b**, and **13a/b** reveals that the isomer of each pair that contains

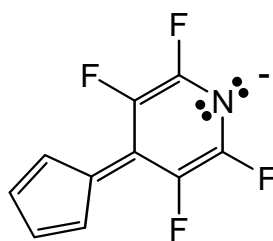


Figure 3.12. Cp-C₆F₄N anion resonance structure.

a cross-conjugated aryl group is more acidic. Therefore, fully-conjugated aryl substituents better stabilize the acids relative to cross-conjugated aryl substituents. As was previously described in Figure 3.10, if two isomers have the same conjugate base then the more stable isomer is the least acidic. DFT calculations agree qualitatively with these findings and show **1a** to be more stable than **1b** (calc. = 3.2 kcal/mol; exp. = 0.8 kcal/mol) and **2a** to be more stable than **2b** (calc. = 1.9 kcal/mol; exp. = 0.6 kcal/mol).

The extent of substituent crowding is the fifth and final factor affecting acidity. A comparison of **12a** and **13b** or **14a** and **2b** suggests that the crowding of adjacent aryl groups decreases acidity by approximately 2 pK units. Importantly, regioisomerism is not relevant in

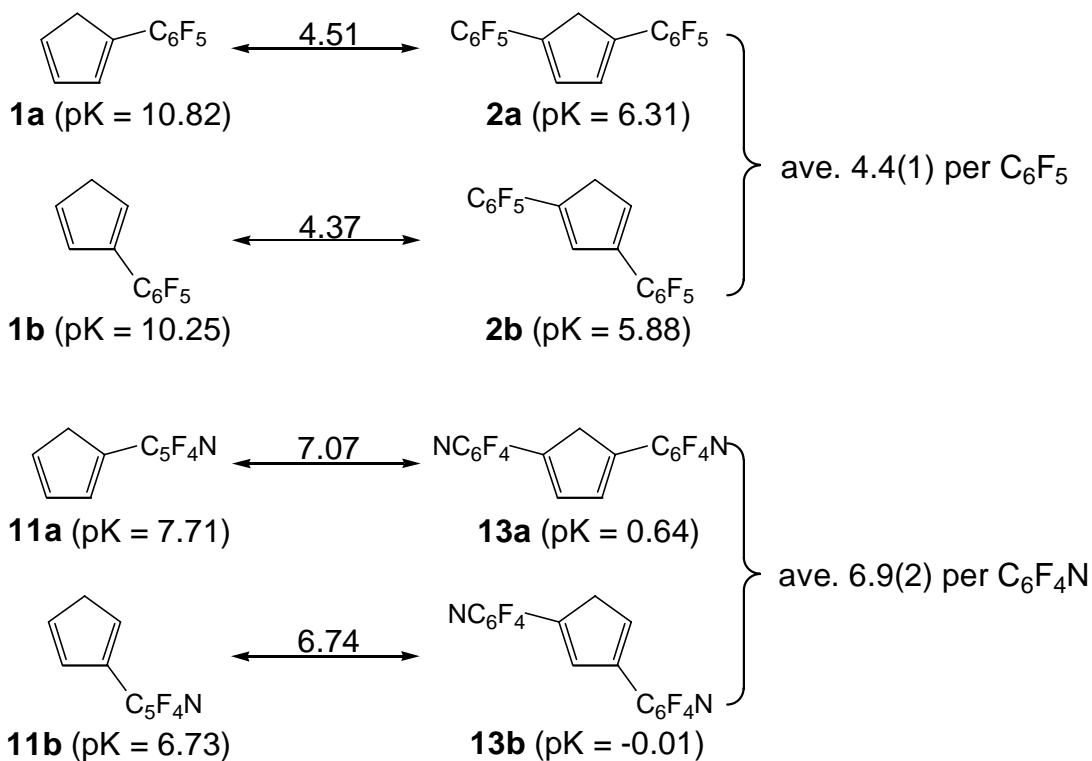


Figure 3.13. pK decrease per aryl substituent.

this example, as both acids possess one fully conjugated and one cross conjugated C₅F₄N group. The steric crowding associated with two vicinal substituents destabilizes both the acid and conjugate base. However, this destabilization is probably more exaggerated in the anionic base where electron-accepting resonance structures require coplanarity between the Cp and aryl planes (see Figures 2.12 and 3.12). The steric crowding inhibits these resonance contributors and destabilizes the conjugate base. As a result, **12a** and **14a** are less acidic than **13b** and **2b** because of vicinal crowding which increases the energy difference between the acid and conjugate base.

Conclusion

¹⁹F NMR spectroscopy was shown to be an invaluable tool for determining concentrations in fluorine-containing equilibrium mixtures. Using this technique, the acidities for various cyclopentadiene and indene acids were obtained. The data show that fluorinated aryl groups (C₆F₅ and C₅F₄N) have a substantial acidifying effect in these acids. Additionally, the type and number of substituents, the nature of conjugation, and the intramolecular steric effects all influence acidity. Although the observed acidities are not entirely predictable, the trends improve our understanding of factors controlling acidities in carbon acids.

Experimental Section

General Procedures. Fluorene and *n*-butyllithium were used as received from Aldrich. Fluorenyllithium was prepared by reacting fluorene with an excess of *n*-butyllithium in hexane for one day. A yellow precipitate was collected on a filter, washed with additional hexane, and vacuum-dried to afford a quantitative yield of fluorenyllithium. Acids **3**, **4**, **5**, **6a/b** were prepared as described in the preceding chapter. Acids **1a/b**, **2a/b**, **10**, and **PTFI-a/b** were prepared as previously reported.^{91,93,94,96,129} Syntheses for acids **11a/b**, **12a/b**, and **13a/b** have been communicated orally.¹³⁴ Acids **7a/b**, **8**, **9** and **14a/b** were prepared by coworkers and synthetic procedures have not yet been published. All acids were sublimed and transferred to a glovebox prior to use to ensure the removal of all water. All NMR experiments used a Varian Unity (400) instrument. THF-*d*₈ was vacuum-transferred from Na/K alloy. ¹⁹F NMR spectra were referenced to external C₆F₆ in CDCl₃ at -163.00 ppm. Pulse delays of 10 sec were employed. Longer pulse delays produced no significant changes in the integrated spectra. Density functional calculations (pBP/DN*) were performed on a PC using Wavefunction's PC Spartan Pro (2000) software to calculate equilibrium geometries and energies.

Sample NMR Experiment. In a glovebox, 20 mg (0.035 mmol) each of **3** and **4** were placed in a resealable J-Young NMR tube which had been baked out in an oven for at least 24 h. Fluorenyllithium (5 mg, 0.03 mmol) was subsequently added to the tube. The NMR tube was sealed, transferred to a high vacuum line, and evacuated. Then, approximately 0.5 mL of THF-*d*₈ was vacuum-transferred into the tube. The tube was then backfilled with argon, warmed to room temperature, sealed, and shaken thoroughly. A minimum of three ¹⁹F NMR spectra were taken over a 3-day period to ensure that equilibrium was reached. All reported ΔpK values represent an average of three equilibrium spectra.

Table 3.3. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AG1F	1a	+ 1b	+ PTFI (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	1 (cb)	+ PTFI-b	+ PTFI-a	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	42.48	10.61	--		1.88	39.04	15.48	0.054	1.27
ortho (2)									
ortho (3)									
para (1)	20.94	5.51			1.00				
para (2)									
para (3)									
meta (1)	41.66	--	36.40		2.02	36.30	--		
meta (2)									
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1		1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)									
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	21.02	5.37	18.20		0.98	18.84	7.74		
mole fraction	0.29	0.07	0.25		0.01	0.26	0.11		
spectra = AG2F	1a	+ 1b	+ PTFI (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	1 (cb)	+ PTFI-b	+ PTFI-a	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	46.79	11.25	--		2.13	43.72	19.86	0.054	1.26
ortho (2)									
ortho (3)									
para (1)	22.73	6.72			1.00				
para (2)									
para (3)									
meta (1)	46.00	--	43.32		2.12	47.04	--		
meta (2)									
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1		1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)									
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	23.10	5.99	21.66		1.05	22.69	9.93		
mole fraction	0.27	0.07	0.26		0.01	0.27	0.12		
spectra = AG3F	1a	+ 1b	+ PTFI (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	1 (cb)	+ PTFI-b	+ PTFI-a	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	47.74	11.32	--		2.35	52.32	21.74	0.055	1.26
ortho (2)									
ortho (3)									
para (1)	23.41	7.27			1.00				
para (2)									
para (3)									
meta (1)	46.89	--	47.26		2.08	47.84	--		
meta (2)									
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1		1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)									
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	23.61	6.20	23.63		1.09	25.04	10.87		
mole fraction	0.26	0.07	0.26		0.01	0.28	0.12		
Average:								0.055	1.26

Table 3.4. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AH1F	12a	+ 12b	+ 3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 12 (cb)	+ 3	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	4.91	--	2.54	34.58	21.47	25.29	1.40
ortho (2)	--		4.68		21.47		
ortho (3)					21.76		
para (1)			1		10.38		
para (2)			2.06		10.40		
para (3)					10.36		
meta (1)	5.25	3.02	2.11	36.38	20.51		
meta (2)	5.31		4.22		20.48		
meta (3)					--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral mole fraction	2.58	0.76	1.11	8.87	10.52		
	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.37	0.44		
spectra = AH2F	12a	+ 12b	+ 3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 12 (cb)	+ 12	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	9.32	--	2.63	39.28	33.85	23.86	1.38
ortho (2)	--		4.56		33.85		
ortho (3)					34.57		
para (1)			1.16		16.24		
para (2)			2.00		16.36		
para (3)					16.45		
meta (1)	10.10	5.73	2.04	41.27	32.18		
meta (2)	10.24		4.09		32.27		
meta (3)					--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral mole fraction	4.94	1.43	1.10	10.07	16.60		
	0.14	0.04	0.03	0.29	0.49		
spectra = AH3F	12a	+ 12b	+ 3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 12 (cb)	+ 12	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	10.83	--	--	41.28	38.58	24.86	1.40
ortho (2)	--		4.68		38.58		
ortho (3)					39.40		
para (1)			1.21		18.51		
para (2)			2		18.65		
para (3)					18.73		
meta (1)	11.94	6.71	2.06	43.72	36.96		
meta (2)	12.09		4.12		37.11		
meta (3)					--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral mole fraction	5.81	1.68	1.08	10.63	18.96		
	0.15	0.04	0.03	0.28	0.50		
Average:						24.67	1.39

Table 3.5. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = Al1F	11a	+ 11b	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	22.58	--	2.37	42.14	64.58	102.21	2.01
ortho (2)					64.14		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			1.00		31.28		
para (2)					31.13		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	2.66	1.86	43.42	61.16		
meta (2)					63.10		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	11.29	1.33	0.52	21.39	31.54		
mole fraction	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.32	0.48		
spectra = Al2F	11a	+ 11b	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	19.45	--	2.59	38.92	63.32	103.38	2.01
ortho (2)					63.05		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			1.00		30.86		
para (2)					30.78		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	2.09	1.95	40.40	60.28		
meta (2)					62.77		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	9.73	1.05	0.55	19.83	31.11		
mole fraction	0.16	0.02	0.01	0.32	0.50		
spectra = Al3F	11a	+ 11b	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	16.84	--	2.56	34.83	57.86	96.69	1.99
ortho (2)					57.57		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			1.00		28.62		
para (2)					28.48		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	2.20	1.99	36.43	56.63		
meta (2)					57.59		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	8.42	1.10	0.56	17.82	28.68		
mole fraction	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.31	0.51		
Average:						100.76	2.00

Table 3.6. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AJ4F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	3	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	180.80		--		119.95		1.74		--	0.0012	2.94
ortho (2)			--		236.58				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	86.77		15.94		56.28		1.00		8.78		
para (2)			16.27		113.61				9.08		
para (3)									9.15		
meta (1)	--		33.38		115.60		--		17.70		
meta (2)			--		231.19				18.12		
meta (3)									--		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	44.60		16.40		58.21		0.46		8.98		
mole fraction	0.35		0.13		0.45		0.00		0.07		
spectra = AJ2F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	3	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	149.19		--		101.37		1.90		--	0.0012	2.94
ortho (2)			--		201.91				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	72.60		13.33		48.32		1.00		5.94		
para (2)			13.25		96.58				6.14		
para (3)									6.14		
meta (1)	--		28.23		98.90		1.86		12.03		
meta (2)			--		197.79				12.41		
meta (3)									--		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	36.97		13.70		49.66		0.48		6.09		
mole fraction	0.35		0.13		0.46		0.00		0.06		
spectra = AJ3F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	3	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	183.45		--		123.51		2.00		--	0.0011	2.97
ortho (2)			--		247.03				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	88.39		16.72		59.14		1.02		8.13		
para (2)			16.33		119.50				8.37		
para (3)									8.29		
meta (1)	--		34.63		120.72		--		15.86		
meta (2)			--		241.44				16.29		
meta (3)									--		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	45.31		16.92		60.76		0.50		8.13		
mole fraction	0.34		0.13		0.46		0.00		0.06		
Average:										0.0011	2.95

Table 3.7. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AE1F	1a	+ 1b	+ 8 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 1 (cb)	+ 8	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	48.75	--	24.85	--	102.30	1.88	0.27
ortho (2)			22.15		104.20		
ortho (3)							
para (1)	23.87	6.56	10.52	12.30	50.49		
para (2)			10.15		50.31		
para (3)							
meta (1)	48.20	--	23.13	27.37	99.63		
meta (2)			25.51		100.52		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	24.16	6.56	11.63	13.22	50.75		
mole fraction	0.23	0.06	0.11	0.12	0.48		
spectra = AE2F	1a	+ 1b	+ 8 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 1 (cb)	+ 8	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	6.24	--	2.73	--	13.01	1.83	0.26
ortho (2)			2.21		13.09		
ortho (3)							
para (1)	2.99	0.82	1.02	1.21	6.18		
para (2)			1.00		6.31		
para (3)							
meta (1)	6.01	--	2.53	2.93	12.49		
meta (2)			2.90		12.64		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	3.05	0.82	1.24	1.38	6.37		
mole fraction	0.24	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.50		
spectra = AE3F	1a	+ 1b	+ 8 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 1 (cb)	+ 8	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	45.79	--	16.47	--	95.22	1.79	0.25
ortho (2)			13.00		95.47		
ortho (3)							
para (1)	21.84	6.21	5.94	6.86	45.79		
para (2)			5.81		46.27		
para (3)							
meta (1)	43.88	--	16.04	18.13	90.99		
meta (2)			18.75		92.09		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	1	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	22.30	6.21	7.60	8.33	46.58		
mole fraction	0.25	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.51		
Average:						1.83	0.26

Table 3.8. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AC3F	11a	+ 11b	+ 10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	49.04	--	--	6.89	--	0.063	1.20
ortho (2)					--		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			68.69		16.79		
para (2)					16.69		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	4.86	141.71	7.46	33.31		
meta (2)					32.99		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	24.52	2.43	35.07	3.59	16.63		
mole fraction	0.30	0.03	0.43	0.04	0.20		
spectra = AC4F	11a	+ 11b	+ 10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	59.46	--	--	8.29	--	0.064	1.20
ortho (2)					--		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			92.11		22.25		
para (2)					22.23		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	4.86	190.41	9.12	44.39		
meta (2)					44.04		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	29.73	2.43	47.09	4.35	22.15		
mole fraction	0.28	0.02	0.45	0.04	0.21		
spectra = AC5F	11a	+ 11b	+ 10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons 11 (cb)	+ 10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	55.44	--	--	8.22	--	0.066	1.18
ortho (2)					--		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			99.06		23.78		
para (2)					23.69		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	4.86	205.28	8.98	47.31		
meta (2)					46.79		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	27.72	2.43	50.72	4.30	23.60		
mole fraction	0.25	0.02	0.47	0.04	0.22		
Average:						0.064	1.19

Table 3.9. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = Y2F	8	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	8 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	30.24	41.80	--	12.33		0.046	1.33
ortho (2)	--		2.04	--			
ortho (3)							
para (1)	14.59	20.38	--	6.13			
para (2)	14.75		1.00	6.08			
para (3)							
meta (1)	29.53	41.32	2.49	12.79			
meta (2)	--		2.51	--			
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	1			
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1	1			
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	14.85	10.35	1.15	6.22			
mole fraction	0.46	0.32	0.04	0.19			
spectra = Y3F	8	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	8 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	31.64	43.45	--	13.99		0.044	1.36
ortho (2)	--		2.00	--			
ortho (3)							
para (1)	15.49	20.85	--	6.97			
para (2)	15.82		1.00	6.87			
para (3)							
meta (1)	31.30	42.23	--	14.37			
meta (2)	--		2.19	--			
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	1			
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1	1			
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	15.71	10.65	1.04	7.03			
mole fraction	0.46	0.31	0.03	0.20			
spectra = Y4F	8	+ 9 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	8 (cb)	+ 9	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	35.72	45.81	--	18.74		0.048	1.31
ortho (2)	--		2.06	--			
ortho (3)							
para (1)	17.47	22.29	1.00	9.23			
para (2)	--		0.90	9.08			
para (3)							
meta (1)	35.83	45.16	--	19.32			
meta (2)	--		2.28	--			
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	1			
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1	1			
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	17.80	11.33	1.04	9.40			
mole fraction	0.45	0.29	0.03	0.24			
Average:						0.046	1.34

Table 3.10. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AM1F	2a	+ 2b	+ 10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+ 10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	11.28	2.07	14.57		17.62	8.06	1.28	0.11
ortho (2)		2.00				8.13		
ortho (3)								
para (1)	5.58	1.04	6.96		8.55	3.95		
para (2)		1.04				3.98		
para (3)								
meta (1)	--	2.05	14.17		17.33	8.09		
meta (2)		--				8.05		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	2	1	2		2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral	2.81	1.03	3.57		4.35	4.03		
mole fraction	0.18	0.06	0.23		0.28	0.26		
spectra = AM2F	2a	+ 2b	+ 10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+ 10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	11.30	2.09	14.91		17.93	8.28	1.31	0.12
ortho (2)		2.00				8.49		
ortho (3)								
para (1)	5.64	1.04	6.83		8.59	4.07		
para (2)		1.04				4.06		
para (3)								
meta (1)	--	2.08	14.39		17.41	8.34		
meta (2)		--				8.23		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	2	1	2		2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral	2.82	1.03	3.61		4.39	4.15		
mole fraction	0.18	0.06	0.23		0.27	0.26		
spectra = AM3F	2a	2b	10 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	10	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	10.69	2.02	14.34		16.89	7.89	1.28	0.11
ortho (2)		1.90				7.96		
ortho (3)								
para (1)	5.34	1.00	6.63		8.07	3.88		
para (2)		1.00				3.87		
para (3)								
meta (1)	--	1.98	13.82		16.34	7.92		
meta (2)		--				7.81		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	2	1	2		2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral	2.67	0.99	3.48		4.13	3.93		
mole fraction	0.18	0.06	0.23		0.27	0.26		
Average:							1.29	0.11

Table 3.11. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = W1F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	3	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	144.45		--		88.75		9.48		--	0.0012	2.93
ortho (2)			--		175.19				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	66.75		12.25		39.22		4.31		1.00		
para (2)			12.07		78.47				1.06		
para (3)									1.08		
meta (1)	--		25.14		80.23		8.55		1.98		
meta (2)			--		160.46				2.07		
meta (3)									2.13		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	35.20		12.37		41.49		2.23		1.04		
mole fraction	0.38		0.13		0.45		0.02		0.01		
spectra = W2F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	3	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	86.62		--		50.06		3.74		--	0.0012	2.91
ortho (2)			--		101.37				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	42.44		7.76		24.60		1.81		0.92		
para (2)			7.88		49.70				1.01		
para (3)									1.00		
meta (1)	--		16.00		50.81		3.99		1.89		
meta (2)			--		101.63				1.89		
meta (3)									1.99		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	21.51		7.91		25.21		0.95		0.97		
mole fraction	0.38		0.14		0.45		0.02		0.02		
spectra = W3F	2a	+	2b	+	3 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	3	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	70.19		--		41.46		2.30		--	0.0012	2.92
ortho (2)			--		81.97				--		
ortho (3)									--		
para (1)	34.21		6.31		19.60		1.20		0.94		
para (2)			6.26		39.45				1.00		
para (3)									1.00		
meta (1)	--		13.20		40.43		2.39		1.90		
meta (2)			--		80.87				2.00		
meta (3)									2.07		
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				1		
# of eq. rings (3)									1		
relative integral	17.40		6.44		20.25		0.59		0.99		
mole fraction	0.38		0.14		0.44		0.01		0.02		
Average:										0.0012	2.92

Table 3.12. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = V1F	PTFI-b	PTFI-a	9 (cb)	PTFI (cb)	9	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	2.14	1.00	6.38	--	3.50	1.26	0.10
ortho (2)					3.50		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			2.86		1.63		
para (2)					1.63		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	--	5.81	3.56	3.33		
meta (2)					3.16		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	1.07	0.50	1.51	1.78	1.68		
mole fraction	0.16	0.08	0.23	0.27	0.26		
spectra = V2F	PTFI-b	PTFI-a	9 (cb)	PTFI (cb)	9	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	2.12	1.00	6.35	--	3.45	1.27	0.10
ortho (2)					3.46		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			2.79		1.63		
para (2)					1.62		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	--	5.67	3.53	3.14		
meta (2)					3.32		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	1.06	0.50	1.48	1.77	1.66		
mole fraction	0.16	0.08	0.23	0.27	0.26		
spectra = V3F	PTFI-b	PTFI-a	9 (cb)	PTFI (cb)	9	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	2.04	1.00	6.13	--	3.34	1.22	0.09
ortho (2)					3.29		
ortho (3)							
para (1)			2.97		1.65		
para (2)					1.64		
para (3)							
meta (1)	--	--	6.01	3.38	3.30		
meta (2)					3.42		
meta (3)							
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	1	1		
# of eq. rings (2)					1		
# of eq. rings (3)							
relative integral	1.02	0.50	1.51	1.69	1.66		
mole fraction	0.16	0.08	0.24	0.26	0.26		
Average:						1.25	0.10

Table 3.13. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = U1F	12a	+ 12b	+ 13 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 13a	+ 13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	38.03	--	113.26	39.34	--	--	0.043	1.37
ortho (2)	--					--		
ortho (3)								
para (1)								
para (2)								
para (3)								
meta (1)	35.95	20.39	106.17	35.97	9.63	0.98		
meta (2)	35.64					--		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1					1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral mole fraction	18.27	5.10	27.43	9.41	2.41	0.49		
	0.29	0.08	0.43	0.15	0.04	0.01		
spectra = U2F	12a	+ 12b	+ 13 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 13a	+ 13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	30.06	--	85.89	23.99	--	--	0.043	1.37
ortho (2)	--					--		
ortho (3)								
para (1)								
para (2)								
para (3)								
meta (1)	28.85	16.26	80.05	21.87	9.49	0.99		
meta (2)	28.54					--		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1					1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral mole fraction	14.58	4.07	20.74	5.73	2.37	0.50		
	0.30	0.08	0.43	0.12	0.05	0.01		
spectra = U3F	12a	+ 12b	+ 13 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 13a	+ 13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	19.41	--	49.29	10.32	--	--	0.043	1.37
ortho (2)	--					--		
ortho (3)								
para (1)								
para (2)								
para (3)								
meta (1)	19.86	11.13	49.59	9.73	8.70	1.00		
meta (2)	19.58					--		
meta (3)								
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1					1		
# of eq. rings (3)								
relative integral mole fraction	9.81	2.78	12.36	2.51	2.18	0.50		
	0.33	0.09	0.41	0.08	0.07	0.02		
Average:							0.043	1.37

Table 3.14. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = S2F	1a	+	1b	+	9 (cb)	↔	1 (cb)	+	9	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		3.35		--		--		23.54	0.068	1.16
ortho (2)									--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	5.89		--		20.15		--		11.11		
para (2)									11.07		
para (3)											
meta (1)	13.41		--		41.61		1.00		22.38		
meta (2)									23.24		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)									1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	6.43		1.68		10.29		0.50		11.42		
mole fraction	0.21		0.06		0.34		0.02		0.38		
spectra = S3F	1a	+	1b	+	9 (cb)	↔	1 (cb)	+	9	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		2.75		--		--		17.07	0.069	1.16
ortho (2)									--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	4.77		--		17.77		--		7.73		
para (2)									7.68		
para (3)											
meta (1)	10.34		--		37.21		1.02		15.32		
meta (2)									15.60		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)									1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	5.04		1.38		9.16		0.51		7.93		
mole fraction	0.21		0.06		0.38		0.02		0.33		
spectra = S4F	1a	+	1b	+	9 (cb)	↔	1 (cb)	+	9	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		2.29		--		--		12.14	0.069	1.16
ortho (2)									--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	3.96		--		14.89		--		5.55		
para (2)									5.48		
para (3)											
meta (1)	8.47		--		31.32		1.00		10.74		
meta (2)									10.96		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)									1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	4.14		1.15		7.70		0.50		5.61		
mole fraction	0.22		0.06		0.40		0.03		0.29		
Average:										0.069	1.16

Table 3.15. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = Q1F	13a	+	13b	+	5 (cb)	↔	13 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		0.49		--		1.00		1.69	0.094	1.03
ortho (2)			--		3.35				1.74		
ortho (3)											
para (1)					1.51				0.74		
para (2)					1.54				0.73		
para (3)											
meta (1)	4.32		--		3.09		0.91		1.69		
meta (2)			0.53		3.15				1.74		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				2		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	1.08		0.26		0.79		0.24		0.42		
mole fraction	0.39		0.09		0.28		0.09		0.15		
spectra = Q2F	13a	+	13b	+	5 (cb)	↔	13 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		0.55		--		1.09		1.89	0.090	1.05
ortho (2)			--		3.69				1.94		
ortho (3)											
para (1)					1.71				0.84		
para (2)					1.72				0.82		
para (3)											
meta (1)	4.77		--		3.43		1.00		1.70		
meta (2)			0.58		3.52				1.74		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				2		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	1.19		0.28		0.88		0.26		0.45		
mole fraction	0.39		0.09		0.29		0.09		0.15		
spectra = Q3F	13a	+	13b	+	5 (cb)	↔	13 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		1.00		--		2.09		3.77	0.090	1.04
ortho (2)			--		7.22				3.89		
ortho (3)											
para (1)					3.33				1.65		
para (2)					3.36				1.63		
para (3)											
meta (1)	9.41		--		6.71		1.92		3.42		
meta (2)			1.14		6.85				3.50		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		2				2		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	2.35		0.54		1.72		0.50		0.89		
mole fraction	0.39		0.09		0.29		0.08		0.15		
Average:										0.092	1.04

Table 3.16. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = P4F	2a	+	2b	+	11 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	11a	+	11b	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	--		--		1.00		44.08		19.68		--	21.5	1.33
ortho (2)			5.29										
ortho (3)													
para (1)	14.16		2.67				19.27						
para (2)			2.60										
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		--		1.00		39.65		17.48		1.69		
meta (2)			--										
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1										
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	7.08		2.64		0.50		10.30		9.29		0.85		
mole fraction	0.23		0.09		0.02		0.34		0.30		0.03		
spectra = P5F	2a	+	2b	+	11 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	11a	+	11b	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	--		--		1.00		46.17		19.38		--	21.4	1.33
ortho (2)			5.44										
ortho (3)													
para (1)	14.85		2.75				20.05						
para (2)			2.76										
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		--		0.99		41.22		17.50		1.71		
meta (2)			--										
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1										
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	7.43		2.74		0.50		10.74		9.22		0.86		
mole fraction	0.24		0.09		0.02		0.34		0.29		0.03		
spectra = P6F	2a	+	2b	+	11 (cb)	\rightleftharpoons	2 (cb)	+	11a	+	11b	K_{eq}	$ \Delta \text{pK} $
ortho (1)	--		--		1.00		50.49		19.78		--	21.4	1.33
ortho (2)			6.23										
ortho (3)													
para (1)	16.88		3.20				23.03						
para (2)			3.18										
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		--		1.13		46.87		19.86		2.15		
meta (2)			--										
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1										
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	8.44		3.15		0.53		12.04		9.91		1.08		
mole fraction	0.24		0.09		0.02		0.34		0.28		0.03		
Average:												21.4	1.33

Table 3.17. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = O1F	12a	+ 12b	+ 4 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 4	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	4.42	--	4.65	15.60	10.81	6.62	0.82
ortho (2)	--		2.29		11.03		
ortho (3)					10.94		
para (1)			2.14		5.31		
para (2)			1.00		5.37		
para (3)					5.20		
meta (1)	4.19	2.37	4.29	14.47	10.29		
meta (2)	4.18		2.16		10.29		
meta (3)					10.12		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral	2.13	0.59	1.10	3.76	5.29		
mole fraction	0.17	0.05	0.09	0.29	0.41		
spectra = O2F	12a	+ 12b	+ 4 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 4	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	8.09	--	4.76	16.48	18.69	6.46	0.81
ortho (2)	--		2.35		18.78		
ortho (3)					18.67		
para (1)			1.00		8.93		
para (2)			2.18		9.03		
para (3)					8.81		
meta (1)	7.46	4.18	4.42	15.21	17.34		
meta (2)	7.46		2.23		17.34		
meta (3)					17.12		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral	3.84	1.05	1.13	3.96	8.98		
mole fraction	0.20	0.06	0.06	0.21	0.47		
spectra = O3F	12a	+ 12b	+ 4 (cb)	⇌ 12 (cb)	+ 4	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	19.22	--	5.11	18.68	43.48	6.51	0.81
ortho (2)	--		2.59		43.21		
ortho (3)					42.98		
para (1)			1.00		20.80		
para (2)			2.32		20.89		
para (3)					20.22		
meta (1)	17.89	10.11	4.82	17.09	39.99		
meta (2)	18.19		2.34		39.99		
meta (3)					39.47		
# of eq. rings (1)	1	2	1	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)					1		
relative integral	9.22	2.53	1.21	4.47	20.73		
mole fraction	0.24	0.07	0.03	0.12	0.54		
Average:						6.53	0.81

Table 3.18. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AA3F	7a	+	7b	+	8 (cb)	↔	7 (cb)	+	8	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		--		--		--		--	0.07	1.17
ortho (2)			--		4.21		--		--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	8.75		3.89		4.42		--		4.65		
para (2)			3.70		4.13				--		
para (3)											
meta (1)	--		--		2.01		1.00		9.39		
meta (2)			--		2.13				--		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	4.38		3.80		2.11		0.25		4.68		
mole fraction	0.29		0.25		0.14		0.02		0.31		
spectra = AA4F	7a	+	7b	+	8 (cb)	↔	7 (cb)	+	8	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		--		--		--		--	0.07	1.16
ortho (2)			--		4.09		--		--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	10.54		4.31		1.98		--		5.41		
para (2)			4.29		2.00				--		
para (3)											
meta (1)	--		--		4.35		1.00		10.87		
meta (2)			--		4.01				--		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	5.27		4.30		2.05		0.25		5.43		
mole fraction	0.30		0.25		0.12		0.01		0.31		
spectra = AA5F	7a	+	7b	+	8 (cb)	↔	7 (cb)	+	8	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--		--		--		--		--	0.07	1.17
ortho (2)			--		4.28		--		--		
ortho (3)											
para (1)	12.13		5.10		2.10		--		6.40		
para (2)			4.99		2.00				--		
para (3)											
meta (1)	--		--		4.59		1.00		12.72		
meta (2)			--		4.14				--		
meta (3)											
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (2)			1		1				1		
# of eq. rings (3)											
relative integral	6.07		5.05		2.14		0.25		6.37		
mole fraction	0.31		0.25		0.11		0.01		0.32		
Average:										0.07	1.17

Table 3.19. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AQ1F	PTFI-a	+	PTFI-b	+	14 (cb)	↔	PTFI (cb)	+	14a	+	14b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	25.37		10.54		59.42		--		4.74		2.08	0.014	-1.87
ortho (2)								4.66					
ortho (3)													
para (1)					27.44				2.39		1.00		
para (2)								2.31					
para (3)													
meta (1)	24.61		--		56.11		2.40		4.64		2.13		
meta (2)								4.64					
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		1		1		2		
# of eq. rings (2)									1				
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	12.50		5.27		14.30		1.20		2.34		0.52		
mole fraction	0.35		0.15		0.40		0.03		0.06		0.01		
spectra = AQ2F	PTFI-a	+	PTFI-b	+	14 (cb)	↔	PTFI (cb)	+	14a	+	14b	K_{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	30.12		12.29		70.63		--		--		2.07	0.013	-1.88
ortho (2)								4.60					
ortho (3)													
para (1)					34.92				2.37		1.00		
para (2)								2.31					
para (3)													
meta (1)	28.73		--		70.57		3.38		4.70		2.12		
meta (2)								4.70					
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		1		1		2		
# of eq. rings (2)									1				
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	14.71		6.15		17.61		1.69		2.34		0.52		
mole fraction	0.34		0.14		0.41		0.04		0.05		0.01		
Average:												0.013	-1.88

Table 3.20. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AP1F	11a	+ 11b	+ 14 (cb)	⇌	11(cb)	+ 14a	+ 14b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	9.17	--	27.04		9.62	12.45	5.47	1.083	0.03
ortho (2)						12.43			
ortho (3)									
para (1)			12.43			6.13	2.63		
para (2)						6.06			
para (3)									
meta (1)	9.97	0.89	25.40		10.06	12.05	5.42		
meta (2)						12.05			
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2		1	1	2		
# of eq. rings (2)						1			
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	4.79	0.45	6.49		4.92	6.12	1.35		
mole fraction	0.20	0.02	0.27		0.20	0.25	0.06		
spectra = AP2F	11a	+ 11b	+ 14 (cb)	⇌	11(cb)	+ 14a	+ 14b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	8.05	--	41.13		10.57	14.77	6.66	1.075	0.03
ortho (2)						15.11			
ortho (3)									
para (1)			19.31			7.68	3.36		
para (2)						7.23			
para (3)									
meta (1)	9.49	1.12	39.37		12.28	15.46	7.15		
meta (2)						15.46			
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2		1	1	2		
# of eq. rings (2)						1			
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	4.39	0.56	9.98		5.71	7.57	1.72		
mole fraction	0.15	0.02	0.33		0.19	0.25	0.06		
spectra = AP3F	11a	+ 11b	+ 14 (cb)	⇌	11(cb)	+ 14a	+ 14b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	7.42	--	48.77		10.48	--	6.59	1.045	0.02
ortho (2)						15.64			
ortho (3)									
para (1)			22.78			--	3.05		
para (2)						7.33			
para (3)									
meta (1)	8.03	1.14	46.67		12.05	16.40	7.87		
meta (2)						16.40			
meta (3)									
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2		1	1	2		
# of eq. rings (2)						1			
# of eq. rings (3)									
relative integral	3.86	0.57	11.82		5.63	7.97	1.75		
mole fraction	0.12	0.02	0.37		0.18	0.25	0.06		
Average:								1.067	0.03

Table 3.21. Integrations from the ^{19}F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AO1F	2a	+	2b	+	14 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	14a	+	14b	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	10.85		--		4.17		32.59		--		7.57	21.471	1.33
ortho (2)			2.00						17.47				
ortho (3)													
para (1)	5.22		0.99		1.96		14.84		8.46		3.66		
para (2)			0.99						8.47				
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		2.11		4.16		30.81		16.93		7.74		
meta (2)			--						16.93				
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		1		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1						1				
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	2.68		1.02		1.03		7.82		8.53		1.90		
mole fraction	0.12		0.04		0.04		0.34		0.37		0.08		
spectra = AO2F	2a	+	2b	+	14 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	14a	+	14b	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	11.20		--		4.00		30.59		--		7.50	20.768	1.32
ortho (2)			2.08						17.24				
ortho (3)													
para (1)	5.42		1.00		1.71		13.81		8.36		3.57		
para (2)			1.03						8.38				
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		2.27		3.81		28.92		16.85		7.70		
meta (2)			--						16.85				
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		1		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1						1				
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	2.77		1.06		0.95		7.33		8.46		1.88		
mole fraction	0.12		0.05		0.04		0.33		0.38		0.08		
spectra = AO3F	2a	+	2b	+	14 (cb)	↔	2 (cb)	+	14a	+	14b	K_{eq}	ΔpK
ortho (1)	10.50		--		3.53		26.71		--		6.79	19.562	1.29
ortho (2)			1.98						15.57				
ortho (3)													
para (1)	5.20		1.00		1.55		12.89		7.73		3.29		
para (2)			0.98						7.73				
para (3)													
meta (1)	--		2.27		3.72		26.24		15.84		7.11		
meta (2)			--						15.84				
meta (3)													
# of eq. rings (1)	2		1		2		2		1		2		
# of eq. rings (2)			1						1				
# of eq. rings (3)													
relative integral	2.62		1.04		0.88		6.58		7.84		1.72		
mole fraction	0.13		0.05		0.04		0.32		0.38		0.08		
Average:												20.601	1.31

Table 3.22. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AL1F	6a/b	+	6a/b	+	5 (cb)	↔	6 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.77
ortho (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
para (1)	1.06		0.97		2.24		0.62		2.60		
para (2)	1.08		1.02		--		0.62		2.50		
para (3)	1.00		1.02		--		--		--		
para (4)	1.13		1.03		--		--		--		
meta (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (3)	1		1		--		--		--		
# of eq. Rings (4)	1		1		--		--		--		
relative integral	1.07		1.01		1.12		0.31		1.28		
mole fraction	0.22		0.21		0.23		0.06		0.27		
spectra = AL2F	6a/b	+	6a/b	+	5 (cb)	↔	6 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.77
ortho (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
para (1)	0.96		0.87		2.02		0.56		2.30		
para (2)	0.95		0.92		--		0.56		2.25		
para (3)	0.89		0.92		--		--		--		
para (4)	1.00		0.93		--		--		--		
meta (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (3)	1		1		--		--		--		
# of eq. Rings (4)	1		1		--		--		--		
relative integral	0.95		0.91		1.01		0.28		1.14		
mole fraction	0.22		0.21		0.23		0.06		0.27		
spectra = AL3F	6a/b	+	6a/b	+	5 (cb)	↔	6 (cb)	+	5	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.77
ortho (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
ortho (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
para (1)	1.72		1.55		3.62		1.01		4.18		
para (2)	1.72		1.67		--		1.00		4.07		
para (3)	1.62		1.67		--		--		--		
para (4)	1.82		1.67		--		--		--		
meta (1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (3)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
meta (4)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
# of eq. rings (1)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (2)	1		1		2		2		2		
# of eq. rings (3)	1		1		--		--		--		
# of eq. Rings (4)	1		1		--		--		--		
relative integral	1.72		1.64		1.81		0.50		2.06		
mole fraction	0.22		0.21		0.23		0.06		0.27		
Average										0.17	0.77

Table 3.23. Integrations from the ¹⁹F NMR equilibrium spectra.

spectra = AK1F	6a/b	6a/b	13 (cb)	6 (cb)	13a	13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	6.31	--	9.02	1.00	2.04	0.31
ortho (2)	--	--		--		--		
ortho (3)	--	--						
ortho (4)	--	--						
para (1)	0.85	0.83		4.14				
para (2)	0.92	0.88		4.11				
para (3)	0.84	0.88						
para (4)	0.92	0.85						
meta (1)	--	--	6.68	8.40	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--		8.45		--		
meta (3)	--	--						
meta (4)	--	--						
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1	1						
# of eq. Rings (4)	1	1						
relative integral	0.88	0.86	1.62	2.09	2.26	0.50		
mole fraction	0.11	0.11	0.21	0.27	0.29	0.06		
spectra = AK2F	6a/b	6a/b	13 (cb)	6 (cb)	13a	13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	7.47	--	10.60	1.21	2.04	0.31
ortho (2)	--	--		--		--		
ortho (3)	--	--						
ortho (4)	--	--						
para (1)	0.98	0.96		4.80				
para (2)	1.08	1.03		4.89				
para (3)	1.00	1.03						
para (4)	1.09	1.00						
meta (1)	--	--	7.93	9.73	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--		10.15		--		
meta (3)	--	--						
meta (4)	--	--						
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1	1						
# of eq. Rings (4)	1	1						
relative integral	1.04	1.01	1.93	2.46	2.65	0.61		
mole fraction	0.11	0.11	0.21	0.27	0.29	0.06		
spectra = AK3F	6a/b	6a/b	13 (cb)	6 (cb)	13a	13b	K _{eq}	Δ pK
ortho (1)	--	--	6.87	--	9.78	1.09	2.03	0.31
ortho (2)	--	--		--		--		
ortho (3)	--	--						
ortho (4)	--	--						
para (1)	0.93	0.90		4.46				
para (2)	1.00	0.95		4.45				
para (3)	0.92	0.95						
para (4)	1.00	0.91						
meta (1)	--	--	7.20	9.02	--	--		
meta (2)	--	--		9.13		--		
meta (3)	--	--						
meta (4)	--	--						
# of eq. rings (1)	1	1	2	2	2	1		
# of eq. rings (2)	1	1		2		1		
# of eq. rings (3)	1	1						
# of eq. Rings (4)	1	1						
relative integral	0.96	0.93	1.76	2.26	2.45	0.55		
mole fraction	0.11	0.11	0.21	0.27	0.29	0.06		
Average							2.036	0.31

Chapter 4: Quantitative Analysis of Electronic Effects Using Infrared Spectroscopy

Introduction

Carbon monoxide (CO) is a popular ligand in transition metal coordination chemistry. The metal-CO bonding can be described by the three resonance structures depicted in Figure 4.1. The strength of metal-carbon and carbon-oxygen bonding is sensitive to the metal, the metal's oxidation state, and the ligands bound to the metal. Changes in the carbon-oxygen bond strength are conveniently detected by infrared (IR) spectroscopy, which measures the vibrational frequency of the carbon-oxygen bond.

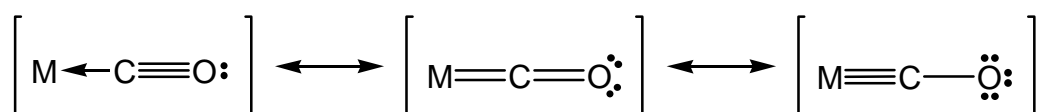


Figure 4.1. Resonance structures describing metal-CO bonding.

The electron lone pairs on the oxygen terminae of the CO ligand are Lewis basic and can interact with Lewis acids. IR spectroscopy is a convenient tool for analyzing these interactions by measuring the shift in the CO stretching frequency upon Lewis base addition. For example, the addition of AlCl_3 to a solution of $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$ yields three new CO stretching frequencies which reflect the formation of an acid-base adduct possessing C_s symmetry (Figure 4.2).¹³⁵ Compared to the $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$ precursor, the CO stretching frequency for the adduct is shifted to a lower energy (1747 cm^{-1}) while the two remaining CO ligands exhibit stretching frequencies with slightly higher energies ($2056, 2001 \text{ cm}^{-1}$).

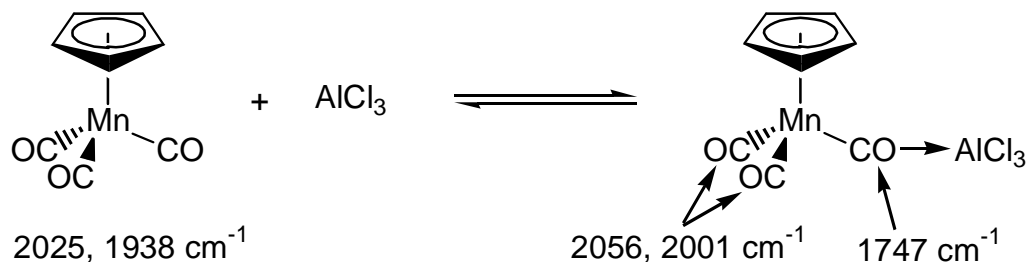


Figure 4.2. Lewis acid/base interaction between AlCl_3 and $\text{CpMn}(\text{CO})_3$.

IR spectroscopy also provides a fingerprint of the environment around the metal to which the ligand is coordinated. When a Cp ligand is coordinated to the metal, any attached Cp substituents can influence the extent of metal-CO bonding. Electron-donating substituents increase metal electron density and favor resonance structures with increased metal-CO pi bonding. This increased pi bonding also lowers the bond order of the carbon-oxygen bond. Electron-withdrawing substituents diminish metal-CO pi bonding and increases the bond order of the carbon-oxygen bond. This feature is the basis of electronic effect studies that correlate Cp substituents to IR stretching frequencies.

Electronic Effect Studies

Piano stool complexes of the formula $\text{CpM}(\text{CO})_3$ have been the subject of several IR-based electronic effect studies. In 1987, Lyatifov and coworkers showed how methyl substitution affects CO stretching frequencies for several substituted $\text{CpRe}(\text{CO})_3$ complexes.¹³⁶ Table 4.1 summarizes the changes in the symmetric (A) and unsymmetric (E) CO stretches for complexes containing one, two, three, four, and five methyl substituents. As methyl substitution increases, the IR frequencies decrease and reflect a decline in carbon-oxygen pi bonding. Coville and coworkers obtained similar findings for $\text{Cp}'\text{Fe}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)\text{I}$ complexes where the Cp substituents vary.^{137,138} Table 4.2 lists the symmetric stretching frequencies for several electron-donating and -withdrawing substituents. As expected, electron-donating alkyl and trimethylsilyl

Table 4.1. IR CO stretching frequencies for methyl-substituted $\text{CpRe}(\text{CO})_3$ complexes.

Cp'Re(CO) ₃ Cp' Ligand	ν(CO) (cm ⁻¹) ^a	
	A	E
Cp	2033	1941
C ₅ H ₄ Me	2029	1937
C ₅ H ₃ (1,3-Me ₂)	2027	1936
C ₅ H ₂ (1,2,4-Me ₃)	2023	1931
C ₅ HMe ₄	2021	1929
C ₅ Me ₅	2018	1927

a. recorded in chloroform

Table 4.2. IR CO stretching frequencies for substituted CpFe(CO)(PPh₃)I complexes.

Cp'Fe(CO)(PPh ₃)I	sym. CO stretch (cm ⁻¹)
Cp' Ligand	$\nu(\text{cm}^{-1})$
C ₅ Me ₄ ^t Bu	1921 ^a
C ₅ HMe ₄	1932 ^a
C ₅ H ₄ (SiMe ₃)	1951 ^b
C ₅ H ₄ Me	1951 ^b
C ₅ H ₄ ^t Bu	1951 ^b
Cp	1958 ^b
C ₅ H ₄ I	1964 ^b
C ₅ H ₄ (COOMe)	1971 ^b

a. recorded in dichloromethane

b. recorded in chloroform

groups lower the stretching frequencies while electron-withdrawing iodo and methoxycarbonyl substituents raise the frequencies.

Many studies have correlated CO stretching frequencies to other variables that are dependent on the electronic nature of the Cp substituent. For example, NMR chemical shifts are sensitive to fluctuations in metal electron density which can be controlled by fine tuning the substituents of an attached Cp ligand.^{24,136,139} Rausch and coworkers related the IR CO stretching frequencies of monosubstituted CpRh(CO)₂ complexes with their ¹⁰³Rh NMR chemical shifts.¹³ Their data are presented in Table 4.3 and show that increasing electron-withdrawing group functionalization increases both IR stretching frequencies and ¹⁰³Rh NMR chemical shifts. However, functionalization with weak electron-donating groups (methyl, trimethylsilyl) does not produce the expected decrease in chemical shift.

The rates of reactions in Cp containing carbonyl complexes are also dependent on electronic effects of attached substituents. Many studies have successfully correlated reaction rates with CO stretching frequencies.^{31,32,44} Basolo and coworkers studied the kinetics of associative substitution reactions between Cp'Rh(CO)₂ and PPh₃ to yield the complex Cp'Rh(CO)(PPh₃).³⁰ Table 4.4 shows the IR stretching frequencies for the Cp'Rh(CO)₂ complexes and the respective reaction rates with PPh₃. Electron-withdrawing substituents

Table 4.3. IR CO stretching frequencies and ^{103}Rh NMR chemical shifts for substituted $\text{CpRh}(\text{CO})_2$ complexes.

Cp'Rh(CO) ₂	ν(CO) (cm ⁻¹) ^a		¹⁰³ Rh NMR (ppm) ^b
	A	B	
C ₅ H ₄ Me	2044	1981	-1310
C ₅ H ₄ (CH ₂ Ph)	2044	1982	-1278
C ₅ H ₄ (SiMe ₃)	2045	1983	-1322
C ₅ H ₅	2048	1985	-1322
C ₅ H ₄ (COMe)	2057	1998	-1208
C ₅ H ₄ (CO ₂ Me)	2057	1997	-1205
C ₅ H ₄ (CHO)	2061	2002	-1191
C ₅ H ₄ (NO ₂)	2068	2010	-1117

a. recorded in hexane

b. recorded in C₆D₆

increase the reaction rates by stabilizing the allylic, ring slipped intermediate. The electron-donating Cp* ligand destabilizes this electron-rich, allylic intermediate and exhibits the slowest reactions rates. The indenyl ligand is electron-donating relative to Cp but exhibits the largest reaction rate. This rate enhancement is attributed to the complete aromatization of the indenyl's benzene ring in the ring slipped intermediate.

Chapter Overview

This chapter describes the synthesis and characterization of several Cp'M(CO)₃ complexes (M = Mn, Re) containing one to four C₆F₅ substituents. The CO stretching frequencies of these complexes suggest an additive electron-withdrawing effect for the C₆F₅ substituent. The electron-withdrawing ability of the C₆F₅ substituent is also compared to other known electron-withdrawing substituents. Crystal structures of several piano stool complexes reveal structural motifs such as Lewis basic CO donor interactions and arene stacking. Finally, the impact of adjacent C₆F₅ substituents on the rate of C₆F₅-rotation is examined by variable temperature NMR measurements.

Table 4.4. IR CO stretching frequencies and rate constants for CpRh(CO)₂ complexes.

Cp'Rh(CO) ₂	ν(CO) (cm ⁻¹) ^a		<i>k</i> _{rel} ^d
	A	B	
Cp' Ligand			
C ₅ H ₄ (NO ₂)	2067	2011	1.2 x 10 ⁴
C ₅ H ₄ (PPh ₃) ⁺	2062 ^b	2002 ^b	1.1 x 10 ²
C ₅ H ₅	2051 ^c	1985 ^c	1
indenyl	2048	1993	3.8 x 10 ⁸
C ₅ Me ₅	2020	1967	2.2 x 10 ⁻²

a. recorded in decalin unless otherwise specified; b. recorded in nitromethane; c. recorded in cyclohexane; d. recorded in toluene

Results & Discussion

Complex Synthesis

C_6F_5 -substituted piano stool complexes are easily made by reacting the appropriate Cp anion with either $Mn(CO)_5Br$ or $Re(CO)_5Br$ (Figure 4.3). The syntheses for complexes **15Re** and **16Re** were previously reported.⁹¹ All syntheses were carried out in refluxing THF except for complexes **17Re**, **19Mn**, **19Re**, which required refluxing toluene and a small amount of NaH (moisture scavenger) for significant product formation. The yields for all complexes are low to moderate (25 – 78%) with yields decreasing as C_6F_5 -substitution increases. The diminished product yields are not surprising since increased arylation should decrease the Cp anion's nucleophilic character and increase its overall steric bulk.

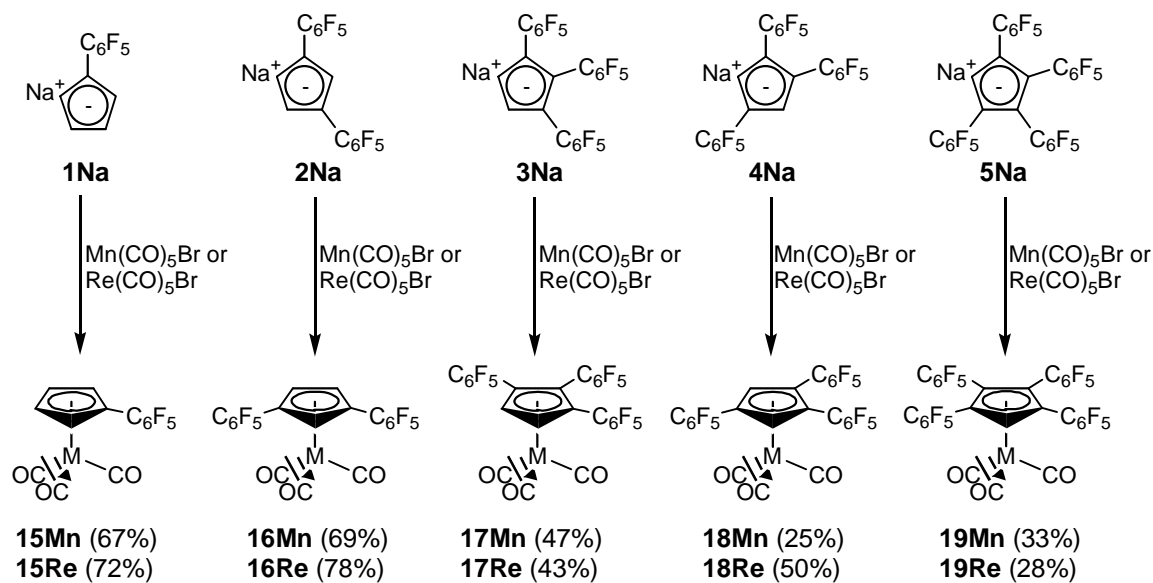


Figure 4.3. Synthetic scheme for $CpM(CO)_3$ complexes ($M = Mn, Re$).

Infrared Spectroscopic Analysis

The IR spectra of all piano stool complexes were recorded in hexane or octane solution. The A and E symmetry-based CO stretching frequencies are listed in Table 4.5. For several complexes, the unsymmetric stretching mode (E) has split into two separate peaks. This feature is attributed to the loss of C_{3v} symmetry which accompanies Cp functionalization. The frequencies for the A and E stretching modes increase with increasing C_6F_5 -substitution. Figure

Table 4.5. IR CO stretching frequencies for C₆F₅-substituted CpM(CO)₃ complexes.

Cp'M(CO) ₃	ν(CO) (cm ⁻¹) ^a		Cp'M(CO) ₃	ν(CO) (cm ⁻¹) ^b	
	A	E		A	E
CpMn(CO) ₃	2028	1944	CpRe(CO) ₃	2031	1939
15Mn	2032	1954	15Re	2034	1947
16Mn	2035	1966, 1960	16Re	2038	1953
17Mn	2041	1975, 1963	17Re	2043	1965, 1954
18Mn	2040	1973, 1965	18Re	2042	1963, 1957
19Mn	2044	1980, 1970	19Re	2047	1970, 1959

a. recorded in octane; b. recorded in hexane

4.4 illustrates this trend graphically for the symmetric stretching modes (A). Complexes of Mn and Re both exhibit an additive substituent effect with an approximate 4 cm⁻¹ rise in CO stretching frequency accompanying each additional C₆F₅ group as indicated by the slopes.

While it is clear that the C₆F₅ group is electron-withdrawing, it is difficult to compare it to other electron-withdrawing substituents. The piano stool complex Cp'Mn(CO)₃ is the most popular Cp transition metal complex implemented in IR-based electronic effect studies.

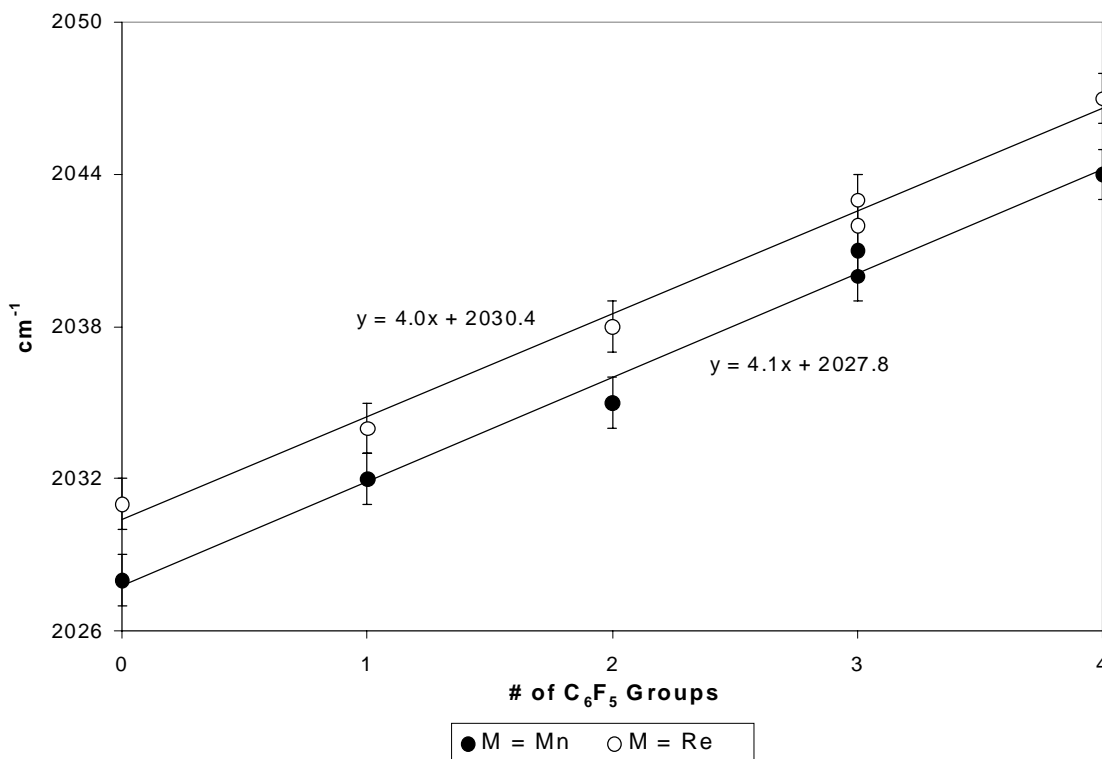


Figure 4.4. Plot of CO stretching frequency vs. the number of C₆F₅ substituents.

Table 4.6. IR CO stretching frequencies in substituted CpMn(CO)₃ complexes.

Cp'Mn(CO) ₃	sym. CO stretch (cm ⁻¹)	Cp'Mn(CO) ₃	sym. CO stretch (cm ⁻¹)
Cp' Ligand	Δν(cm ⁻¹)	Cp' Ligand	Δν(cm ⁻¹)
C ₅ Et ₅	-20 ^a	C ₅ H ₄ Br	4 ^d
C ₅ Me ₅	-19 ^b		6 ^c
C ₅ H ₄ NH ₂	-10 ^c	C ₅ H ₄ I	4 ^d
C ₅ H ₄ Me	-9 ^d		4 ^c
C ₅ Ph ₄ Cl	-6 ^d	C ₅ H ₃ (1,3-C ₆ F ₅) ₂ , 16Mn	7 ^e
C ₅ H ₄ (CH ₂ Ph)	-3 ^a	C ₅ H ₄ (COOH)	9 ^c
Cp	0	C ₅ H ₂ (1,2,4-C ₆ F ₅) ₃ , 18Mn	12 ^e
C ₅ H ₄ (C ₆ F ₅), 15Mn	4 ^e	C ₅ H ₂ (1,2,3-C ₆ F ₅) ₃ , 17Mn	13 ^e
C ₅ H ₄ F	4 ^c	C ₅ H(C ₆ F ₅) ₄ , 19Mn	16 ^e
C ₅ H ₄ Cl	4 ^d	C ₅ Cl ₅	17 ^b
	4 ^c		18 ^d

a. dichloromethane; b. methylcyclohexane; c. chloroform; d. cyclohexane; e. hexane

However, spectra are often recorded in different media (chloroform, hexane, Nujol, KBr) making numerical comparisons difficult. It is possible to express the effect of a particular functional group as a frequency shift ($\Delta\nu$) relative to the unsubstituted complex, CpMn(CO)₃. Table 4.6 presents the IR shifts ($\Delta\nu$) from the previously described C₆F₅-substituted complexes and includes the IR shifts from four other studies.^{51,70,135,140} All data were obtained from studies using a resolution of 1 cm⁻¹ or better. The similar $\Delta\nu$ values for C₅H₄X (X = Cl, Br, I) in chloroform and cyclohexane suggest a minimal solvent effect on $\Delta\nu$. The electron-withdrawing capacity of one C₆F₅ group is similar to one halogen substituent but considerably lower than a carboxylic acid. Four C₆F₅ groups (**19Mn**) have a similar electron-withdrawing effect (16 cm⁻¹) as five chloro substituents (17 or 18 cm⁻¹).

Crystal structures of Piano Stool Complexes

The crystal structures for complexes **18Mn**, **18Re**, **19Mn**, and **19Re** are shown in Figures 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, and 4.8 while relevant crystallographic data are shown in Table 4.7. Important bond distances and angles are presented in Table 4.8 and reveal no significant structural distortions. The C₆F₅-Cp dihedral angles vary between 36.4° and 66.3°. The isolated (iso) C₆F₅ groups in **18Mn** and **18Re** are free of intramolecular steric crowding and adopt the smallest dihedral angles (36.4° and 41.5°). These angles are similar to those adopted by **16Re** (23.0° and

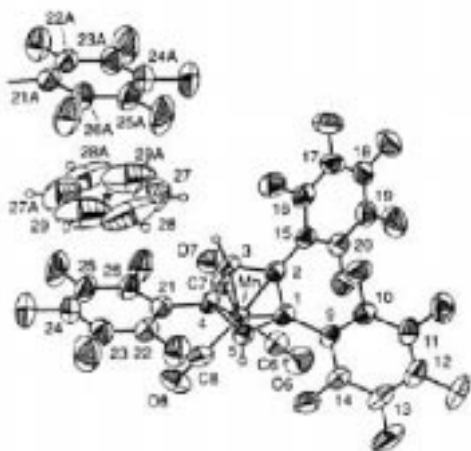


Figure 4.5. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **18Mn**(1/2C₆D₆) (50% probability) showing arene stacking between C₆F₅ substituents and C₆D₆ solvate.

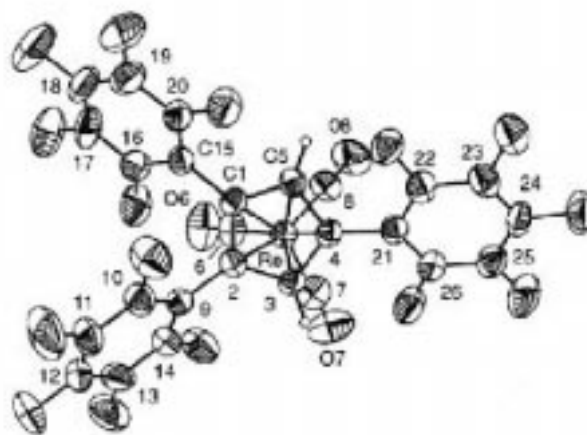


Figure 4.6. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **18Re** (50% probability).

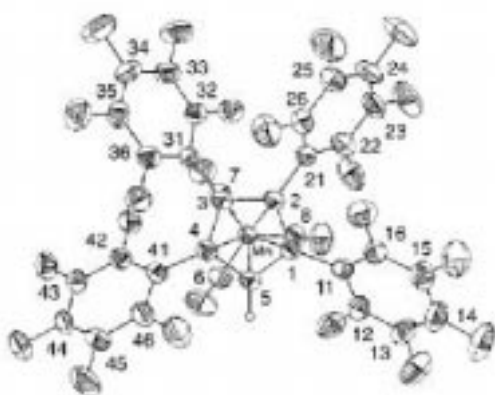


Figure 4.7. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **19Mn** (50% probability).



Figure 4.8. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **19Re** (50% probability).

39.3°).⁹³ Table 4.9 compares the average M-C(ring) bond distances in these complexes with other piano stool complexes containing different substituents.^{78,93,141-148} The C₆F₅-substituted complexes exhibit larger average distances than other bulky Cp ligands (C₅Me₅, C₅H₂[1,2,3-(SiMe₃)₃]). This elongation is attributed to the C₆F₅ substituent's steric interaction with the M(CO)₃ tripod. As expected, the tetra-substituted complexes **19Mn** and **19Re** exhibit the largest M-C(ring) bond distances which are elongated by approximately 0.05 Å relative to the unsubstituted complexes.

The data in Table 4.9 also suggest that steric effects may contribute to the increase in CO stretching frequency that accompanies increasing C₆F₅ substitution. As the M-C(ring) bond distance increases in these complexes, the overlap between the Cp pi cloud and metal orbitals is

Table 4.7 Crystallographic data for piano stool complexes.

compound	18Mn· ½C ₆ D ₆	18Re	19Mn	19Re
empirical formula	C ₂₆ H ₂ F ₁₅ MnO ₃ · ½ C ₆ D ₆	C ₂₆ H ₂ F ₁₅ O ₃ Re	C ₃₂ HF ₂₀ MnO ₃	C ₃₂ HF ₂₀ O ₃ Re
fw	744.29	833.48	868.27	999.54
diffractometer	Siemens P4 ^b	Siemens P4 ^b	Siemens P4 ^b	Nonius Kappa CCD
cryst dimens (mm)	0.48 × 0.49 × 0.32	0.17 × 0.19 × 0.48	0.13 × 0.29 × 0.48	0.08 × 0.20 × 0.20
cryst system	triclinic	monoclinic	triclinic	triclinic
<i>a</i> (Å)	7.5933(8)	7.6570(7)	10.515(2)	8.1450(2)
<i>b</i> (Å)	14.2469(15)	10.8461(10)	11.345(3)	13.1900(4)
<i>c</i> (Å)	38.263(4)	29.606(2)	13.910(3)	14.4900(3)
α (deg)	90	90	93.097(16)	75.9910(18)
β (deg)	91.728(8)	92.696(7)	97.264(18)	81.0610(16)
γ (deg)	90	90	117.174(17)	79.9430(18)
<i>V</i> (Å) ³	4137.5(7)	2452.8(4)	1452.6(6)	1476.73(7)
space group	P2 ₁ /c (No. 14)	P2 ₁ /c (No. 14)	P-1 (No. 2)	P-1 (No. 2)
<i>Z</i>	4	4	2	2
<i>D</i> _{calc} (Mg m ³)	1.903	2.257	1.985	2.248
abs coeff (mm ⁻¹)	0.588	5.100	0.622	4.3
<i>F</i> ₀₀₀	2308	1568	844	944
λ (Mo K _α) (Å)	0.71073	0.71073	0.71073	0.71073
temp (K)	293	293	293	120
range for collection	1.06-21.50	2.00-26.00	2.0-27.5	2.5-32.6
no. of reflns colld	6508	6677	7744	15805
no. of indep reflns	4752	4828	6649	10352
abs corr method	integration	integration	ψ scans	multiscan
data/restrs/params	4750/0/694	4826/0/406	6649/0/509	10352/0/506
<i>R</i> [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.0467	0.0348	0.041	0.031
<i>R</i> _w [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.1054	0.0986	0.077	0.063
GoF on <i>F</i> ²	0.915	0.896	0.81	1.00
peak, hole (e Å ⁻³)	0.266, -0.319	1.052, -1.358	0.26, -0.22	1.28, -1.71

Table 4.8. Distances and angles in C₆F₅-substituted piano stool complexes.

	18Mn	18Re	19Mn	19Re
M-C(ring) (Å)	2.174(3)	2.309(6)	2.193(3)	2.343(2)
	2.164(3)	2.331(6)	2.196(3)	2.345(2)
	2.130(3)	2.299(5)	2.191(3)	2.332(3)
	2.149(3)	2.302(6)	2.159(3)	2.309(3)
	2.139(3)	2.298(6)	2.158(3)	2.317(3)
ave. M-C(ring)	2.15(2)	2.31(1)	2.18(2)	2.33(2)
M-Cp (Å) ^a	1.780(4)	1.968(6)	1.812(3)	1.983(3)
M-CO (Å)	1.795(4)	1.904(7)	1.770(3)	1.893(3)
	1.790(4)	1.915(9)	1.787(3)	1.919(3)
	1.790(4)	1.902(6)	1.797(3)	1.921(3)
C-O (Å)	1.155(5)	1.141(9)	1.158(4)	1.151(3)
	1.147(4)	1.141(11)	1.150(4)	1.147(4)
	1.152(5)	1.138(9)	1.150(4)	1.148(5)
Cp-C ₆ F ₅ dihedral angles (deg) ^b	43.5 (vic)	66.3 (vic)	50.0 (ext)	61.0 (ext)
	47.7 (vic)	51.0 (vic)	56.9 (int)	56.8 (int)
	36.4 (iso)	41.5 (iso)	46.9 (int)	49.3 (int)
			47.8 (ext)	45.8 (ext)

a. Cp is the C1-C5 centroid; b. vic = vicinal C₆F₅ group; iso = isolated C₆F₅; ext = external C₆F₅ group; int = internal C₆F₅ group

Table 4.9. Average C_{ring}-M distances in piano stool complexes.

Cp'Mn(CO)₃		Cp'Re(CO)₃	
Cp'	ave. Mn-C(ring) (Å)^a	Cp'	ave. Re-C(ring) (Å)^a
C ₅ H ₅	2.124(5)	C ₅ H ₄ (COMe)	2.28(4)
	2.138(4)	C ₅ H ₅	2.284(4)
C ₅ I ₅	2.14(2)	C ₅ Me ₅	2.299(12)
C ₅ Bz ₅	2.14(1)		2.308(8)
C ₅ H ₂ [1,2,3-(SiMe ₃) ₃]	2.150	C ₅ H ₃ [1,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₂], 16Re	2.303(21)
C ₅ H ₂ [1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃], 18Mn	2.15(2)	C ₅ H ₂ [1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃], 18Re	2.31(1)
C ₅ H[1,2,3,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₄], 19Mn	2.179(19)	C ₅ H[1,2,3,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₄], 19Re	2.33(2)

a. values from literature cited in text except for **18Mn**, **19Mn**, **18Re**, and **19Re**

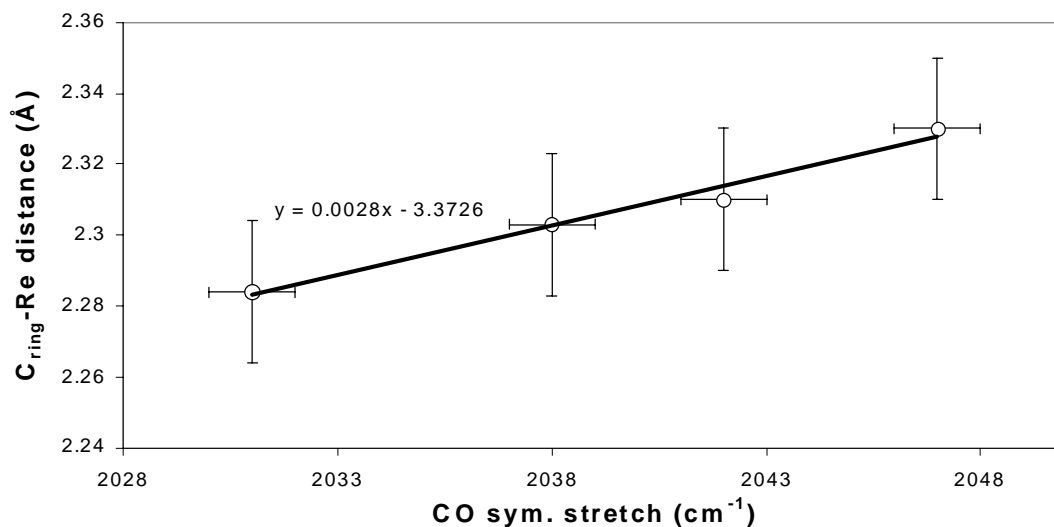


Figure 4.9. Plot of C_{ring}-Re distances vs. CO stretching frequency.

diminished. Poor orbital overlap should increase the metal's electrophilicity while decreasing the extent of Re-CO pi backbonding which lowers CO stretching frequencies. Figure 4.9 illustrates this effect in a series of C₆F₅-substituted CpRe(CO)₃ complexes.

The packing diagrams of **18Mn**, **18Re**, and **19Mn** all reveal donor-acceptor interactions between the Lewis-basic oxygen terminae of the CO ligands and the Lewis-acidic centers of the C₆F₅ rings. Metric parameters are defined in Figure 4.10 and summarized in Table 4.10. The oxygen-centroid distances (OX) range from 3.12 to 3.65 Å and are offset from the C₆F₅ centroid (D) by 0.33 to 1.88 Å. As shown in Table 4.8, these interactions do not significantly perturb the M-C-O bond angles from 180°.

The crystal structure of **18Mn** exhibits an additional stacking interaction between two isolated C₆F₅ rings and one molecule of C₆D₆ solvate. An inversion center exists at the centroid

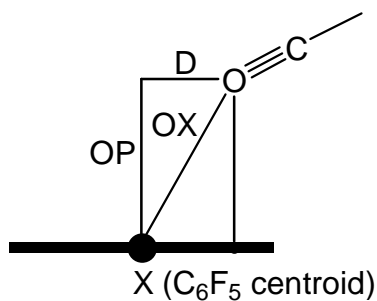


Figure 4.10. Definition of parameters used to characterize the intermolecular interactions of C₆F₅ groups with CO ligands.

Table 4.10. Metric parameters for intermolecular C₆F₅/CO interactions.

complex	Donor-Acceptor Distances (Å)		
	OX	OP	D
18Mn	3.12	3.10	0.33
	3.15	3.11	0.51
18Re	3.65	3.13	1.88
	3.36	2.86	1.76
	3.18	3.06	0.85
19Mn	3.29	3.23	0.65

of the C₆D₆ molecule making the two Mn complexes crystallographically identical. The centroids of the stacking C₆F₅ and C₆D₆ rings are separated by 3.57 Å while the aryl planes are deviated 5° from parallel. Similar stacking arrangements between a C₆F₅ group of a disilazane molecule and two C₆H₆ solvate molecules was reported by Sowerby and coworkers. The aryl centroid separation is slightly longer with distances of 3.713 and 3.719 Å and interplanar angles of 3.4° and 5.3°, respectively.¹⁰¹

NMR Spectroscopic Analysis

The ¹⁹F NMR spectra of the mono (**15Mn**, **15Re**) and disubstituted (**16Mn**, **16Re**) piano stool complexes possess one signal in the *ortho*, *para*, and *meta* fluorine regions in a 2:1:2 ratio f

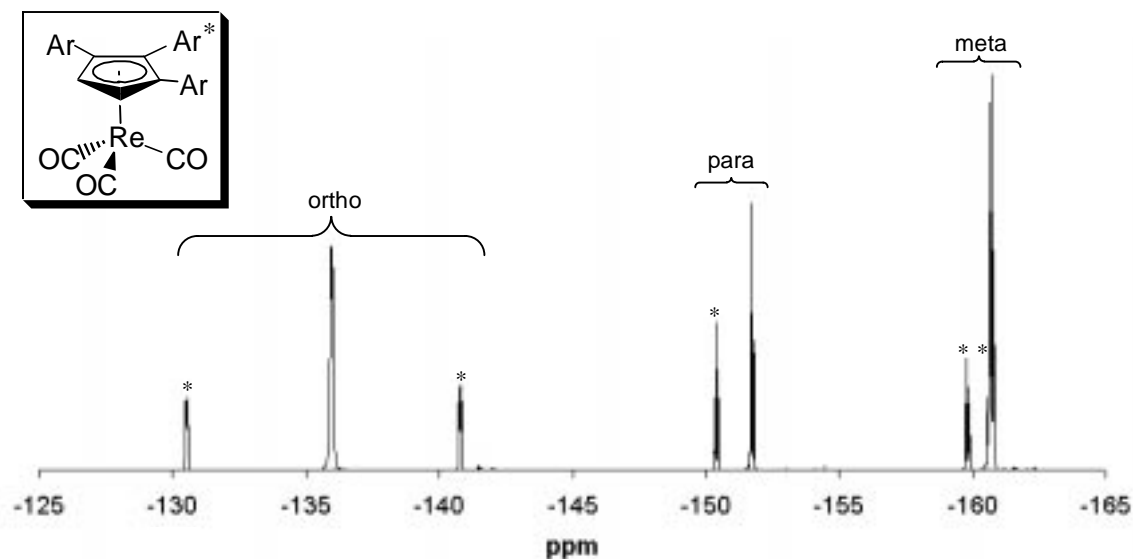


Figure 4.11. Room temperature ¹⁹F NMR spectrum of **17Re**.

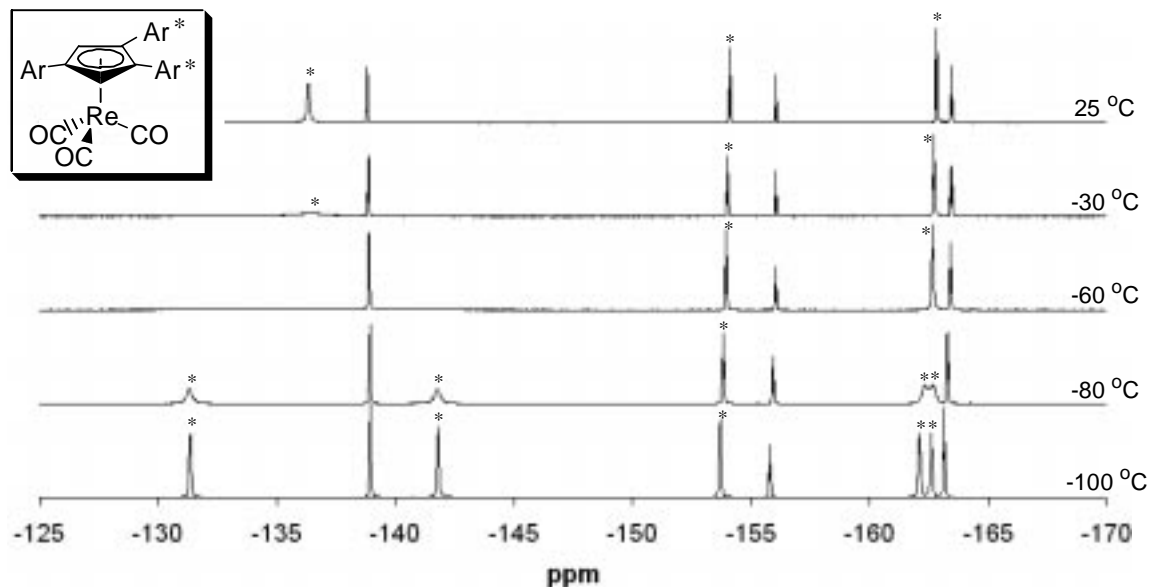


Figure 4.12. Stacked ^{19}F NMR spectra of **18Re** at several temperatures.

or each distinct C_6F_5 group. This is consistent with fast exchange between the *endo* and *exo* positions for the *ortho* and *meta* fluorines. The ^{19}F NMR spectra for **17Mn** and **17Re** display three signals in both the *ortho* and *meta* regions (both are 1:2:1) as well as 2 signals in the *para* region (1:2). The room temperature ^{19}F NMR spectrum for **17Re** is shown in Figure 4.11 and the signals arising from the internal C_6F_5 group are labeled with an asterisk. These five signals integrate equally indicating that aryl rotation is impeded by the two adjacent C_6F_5 rings. When the sample was heated to $100\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, no significant broadening occurred suggesting that the barrier to rotation is large.

The room temperature ^{19}F NMR spectrum for **18Re** is shown at the top of Figure 4.12. The spectra for -30 , -60 , -80 , and $-100\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ are stacked below the room temperature spectrum. A signal in each of the three spectral regions (*ortho*, *para*, and *meta*) arises from the two vicinal C_6F_5 groups and they are marked with an asterisk. The two aryl rings are related by a mirror plane that contains the Cp- C_6F_5 bond of the isolated aryl group. As the temperature is lowered, the *ortho* and *meta* signals of the adjacent C_6F_5 groups decoalesce into two signals of equal intensity. Line shape analysis of these spectra allows the construction of an Arrhenius plot from which an activation energy (E_a) of $9(1)\text{ kcal/mol}$ was determined for vicinal C_6F_5 rotation. An Eyring treatment yields an enthalpy of activation (ΔH^\ddagger) of $8(1)\text{ kcal/mol}$ and an entropy of activation (ΔS^\ddagger) of $-2(5)\text{ cal}/(\text{mol}\times\text{K})$. The low entropy value is in agreement with an intramolecular rotational process.

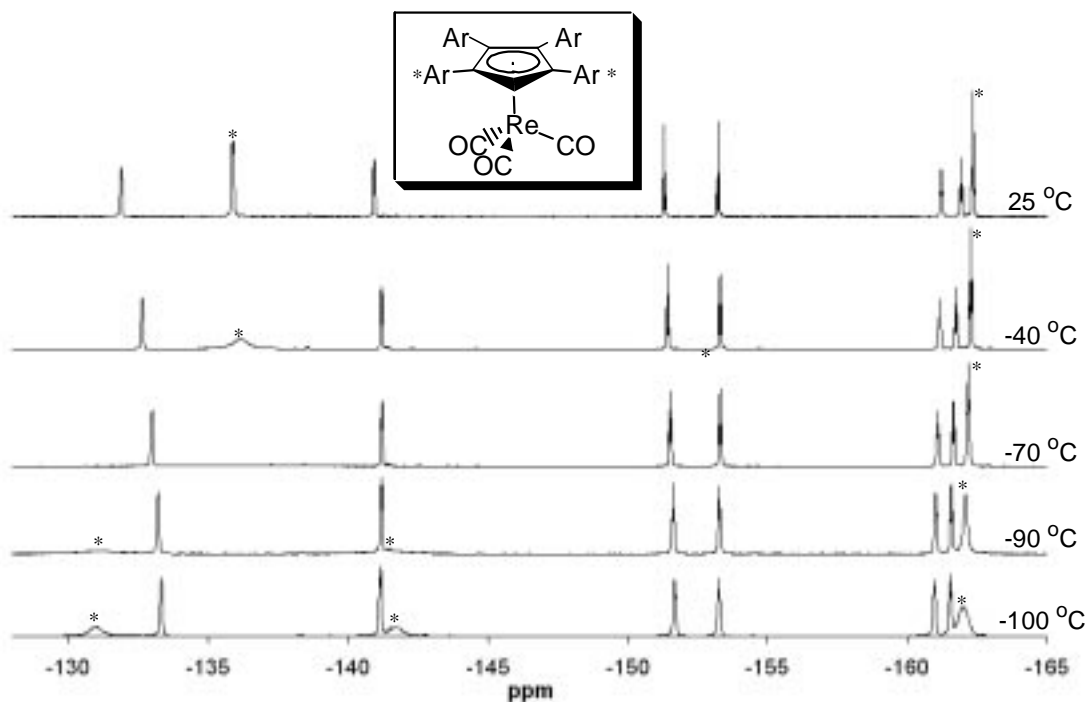


Figure 4.13. Stacked ^{19}F NMR spectra of **19Re** at several temperatures.

The room temperature ^{19}F NMR spectrum for **19Re** is displayed at the top of Figure 4.13. The internal and external C_6F_5 groups are related by a mirror plane that is orthogonal to the Cp plane and parallel to the C-H bond of the methine carbon. As previously seen in **18Re**, the large barrier to internal C_6F_5 rotation produces five ^{19}F NMR signals (*exo ortho*, *endo ortho*, *para*, *exo meta*, *endo meta*). Three signals (*ortho*, *para*, *meta*) represent the two external C_6F_5 rings because their *exo* and *endo* fluorines are in fast exchange at room temperature. The spectra for -40 , -70 , -90 , and -100 °C are stacked below the room temperature spectrum and show decoalescence of the *ortho* signal at approximately -75 °C. The temperature could not be lowered enough to observe *meta* signal decoalescence. An Arrhenius and Eyring treatment of the *ortho* signal at all temperatures gave the following activation parameters: $E_a = 7(1)$ kcal/mol, $\Delta H^\ddagger = 7(1)$ kcal/mol, $\Delta S^\ddagger = -5(5)$ cal/(mol \times K). Complex **19Mn** gave similar low temperature results and the activation parameters were determined to be $E_a = 6(1)$ kcal/mol, $\Delta H^\ddagger = 6(1)$ kcal/mol, $\Delta S^\ddagger = -6(5)$ cal/(mol \times K). The low entropy values are consistent with an intramolecular rotational process.

Conclusion

The electron-withdrawing effect of the C₆F₅ substituent in several piano stool complexes was characterized with IR spectroscopy. Each C₆F₅ substituent increases the CO symmetric stretching frequency by approximately 4 cm⁻¹. X-ray crystal structures of these complexes display aryl stacking and CO-C₆F₅ interactions. The long M-C(ring) distances in **19Mn** and **19Re** illustrate the steric bulk of the tetraarylated Cp ligand. NMR spectroscopy allowed the determination of C₆F₅-Cp rotational barriers for C₆F₅ groups possessing one vicinal neighbor (E_a = 6 – 9 kcal/mol). Substituents with two C₆F₅ neighbors had rotational barriers that were too large to measure by variable temperature NMR spectroscopy.

Experimental Section

General Procedures. Standard inert-atmosphere techniques were used for all reactions.

Mn(CO)₅Br and Re(CO)₅Br were used as received from Aldrich. NaH was purchased as a 60% mineral oil dispersion from Aldrich, washed with hexanes, dried under vacuum, and stored in a glovebox. Melting points were obtained using a Mel-Temp apparatus and are uncorrected. Infrared spectra were recorded on a Midac M-series instrument operating at 1 cm⁻¹ resolution, using dilute hexane or octane solutions and KBr-windowed cells. NMR experiments used JEOL ECP500 or Varian U400 instruments. THF-*d*₈ (Isotec) was vacuum-transferred from NaK₂ alloy. ¹⁹F NMR spectra were referenced to external C₆F₆ in CDCl₃ (-163.00 ppm) at 25 °C.

Crystallography was performed by Carla Slebodnick (Virginia Tech) for **18Mn**, **18Re**, and **19Mn** or Frank Fronczek (Louisiana State University) for **18Re**. Elemental analyses were performed by Desert Analytics (Tucson, AZ).

Tricarbonyl[η⁵-pentafluorophenylcyclopentadienyl]manganese(I) (15Mn). A mixture of Mn(CO)₅Br (0.42 g, 1.5 mmol), **1Na** (0.42 g, 1.6 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was refluxed for 1 day. The THF was evaporated, and the resulting crude solid was dissolved in hexane and filtered. The filtrate was cooled to -20 °C for 1 day, and 0.38 g (1.0 mmol, 67%) of a yellow solid was collected. IR (hexane): ν_{CO} (cm⁻¹) = 2032 (A₁), 1954 (E). ¹H NMR (C₆D₆): δ 4.67 (pentet, *J* = 2.0 Hz, 2 H), 3.87 (t, *J* = 2.2 Hz, 2 H). ¹⁹F NMR (C₆D₆): δ -139.56 (dd, ³*J* = 22.0 Hz, ⁵*J* = 5.5 Hz, 2 F), -155.50 (t, ³*J* = 22.2 Hz, 1 F), -162.33 (m, 2 F). Anal. Calcd for C₁₄H₄F₅MnO₃: C, 45.43; H, 1.09. Found: C, 45.64; H, 0.95.

Tricarbonyl[η⁵-1,3-bis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]manganese(I) (16Mn). A mixture of Mn(CO)₅Br (0.23 g, 0.84 mmol), **2Na** (0.36 g, 0.86 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was stirred under reflux for 2 days. The THF was then evaporated, and the resulting crude solid was dissolved in hexane and filtered. Cooling the filtrate to -78 °C for about 5 h precipitated the product, which was collected on a filter and dried under vacuum to afford 0.31 g (0.58 mmol, 69%) of a yellow solid. IR (hexane): ν_{CO} (cm⁻¹) 2035 (A₁), 1966, 1960. ¹H NMR (C₆D₆): δ 5.65 (pentet, *J* = 1.3 Hz, 1 H), 4.76 (s, 2 H). ¹⁹F NMR (C₆D₆): δ -139.34 (d, ³*J* = 18.0 Hz, 4 F), -154.24 (tt, ³*J* = 21.8 Hz, 2 F), -161.66 (m, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for C₂₀H₃F₁₀MnO₃: C, 44.80; H, 0.56. Found: C, 45.03; H, 0.37.

Tricarbonyl[η⁵-1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]manganese(I) (17Mn). A mixture of Mn(CO)₅Br (0.104 g, 0.378 mmol), **3Na** (0.227 g, 0.387 mmol), and THF (20 mL)

was stirred under reflux for 1 day. The THF was evaporated, and the resulting crude solid was recrystallized from toluene at $-78\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ to afford 0.124 g (0.176 mmol, 47%) of an orange solid. IR (hexane): ν_{CO} (cm^{-1}) 2041 (A_1), 1975, 1963. ^1H NMR (C_6D_6): δ 4.47 (s, 1 H). ^{19}F NMR (C_6D_6): δ -131.13 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 1 F), -137.13 (d, $^3J = 18$ Hz, 4 F), -141.14 (d, $^3J = 23$ Hz, 1 F), -150.34 (t, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 1 F), -151.83 (t, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -160.61 (td, $^3J = 22$ Hz, $^5J = 7$ Hz, 1 F), -161.51 (td, $^3J = 23$ Hz, $^5J = 8$ Hz, 4 F), -161.76 (td, $^3J = 22$ Hz, $^5J = 8$ Hz, 1 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{26}\text{H}_2\text{F}_{15}\text{MnO}_3$: C, 44.47; H, 0.29. Found: C, 44.07; H, 0.17.

Tricarbonyl[η^5 -1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]rhenium(I) (17Re). A mixture of $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}$ (57.5 mg, 0.142 mmol), **3Na** (81.0 mg, 0.138 mmol), sodium hydride (35 mg, 1.4 mmol), and toluene (25 mL) was stirred at $105\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 24 h, and then the hot mixture was filtered. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was triturated with hexanes and collected on a filter to afford 50 mg (0.060 mmol, 43%) of a tan solid. IR (octane): ν_{CO} (cm^{-1}) 2043 (A_1), 1965, 1954. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3): δ 5.87 (s, 2 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3): δ -130.53 (m, 1 F), -135.96 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 4 F), -140.79 (d, $^3J_{\text{FF}} = 24$ Hz, 1 F), -150.40 (t, $^3J_{\text{FF}} = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -151.75 (t, $J = 24$ Hz, 2 F), -159.80 (m, 1 F), -160.72 (m, 5 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{26}\text{H}_2\text{F}_{15}\text{O}_3\text{Re}$: C, 37.47; H, 0.24. Found: C, 37.27; H, 0.20.

Tricarbonyl[η^5 -1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]manganese(I) (18Mn). A mixture of $\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}$ (0.102 g, 0.371 mmol), **4Na** (7, 0.224 g, 0.382 mmol), and THF (20 mL) was refluxed for 1 day. The THF was evaporated, and the resulting crude solid was recrystallized from hexanes to afford 0.065 g (0.093 mmol, 25%) of an orange crystalline solid. IR (hexane): ν_{CO} (cm^{-1}) 2040 (A_1), 1973, 1965. ^1H NMR (C_6D_6): δ 5.51 (s, 2 H). ^{19}F NMR (C_6D_6): δ -137.37 (d, $^3J = 18$ Hz, 4 F), -140.24 (d, $^3J = 18$ Hz, 2 F), -152.17 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -154.20 (t, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 1 F), -161.66 (td, $^3J = 23$ Hz, $^5J = 7$ Hz, 4 F), -162.10 (m, 2 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{26}\text{H}_2\text{F}_{15}\text{MnO}_3$: C, 44.47; H, 0.29. Found: C, 44.32; H, 0.12.

Tricarbonyl[η^5 -1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]rhenium(I) (18Re). A mixture of $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5\text{Br}$ (0.149 g, 0.367 mmol), **4Na** (0.225 g, 0.384 mmol), and THF (20 mL) was stirred under reflux for 1 day, and then the solvent was evaporated. The residue was dissolved in hexane and filtered through a pad of neutral alumina. The filtrate was evaporated, and the residue was recrystallized from methanol to yield 0.153 g (0.184 mmol, 50%) of a tan solid. IR (octane): ν_{CO} (cm^{-1}) 2042 (A_1), 1963, 1957. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3): δ 6.36 (s, 2 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3): δ -136.42

(s, 4 F), -139.22 (d, $^3J = 15$ Hz, 2 F), -152.22 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -153.95 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 1 F), -161.00 (m, 4 F), -161.46 (m, 2 F). Anal. Calcd for $C_{26}H_2F_{15}O_3Re$: C, 37.47; H, 0.24. Found: C, 37.65; H, 0.08.

Tricarbonyl[η^5 -1,2,3,4-tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]manganese(I) (19Mn).

A mixture of $Mn(CO)_5Br$ (0.223 g, 0.811 mmol), **5Na** (2, 0.597 g, 0.794 mmol), NaH (20 mg), and toluene (50 mL) was stirred under reflux for 1 day. The mixture was then filtered while still warm, and the filtrate was evaporated. The resulting residue was triturated with hexane, collected on a filter, and dried under vacuum to afford 0.197 g (0.259 mmol, 33%) of a yellow solid. An analytically pure sample was obtained by recrystallization from toluene. mp (sealed, nitrogen-filled capillary): 190-192 °C. IR (octane) $\nu_{CO} = 2044, 1980, 1970$ cm^{-1} . 1H NMR (THF- d_8): δ 6.29 (s, 1 H). ^{19}F NMR (THF- d_8): δ -131.53 (m, 2 F), -135.82 (d, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 4 F), -140.30 (d, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -151.57 (t, $^3J = 24$ Hz, 2 F), -153.27 (t, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -161.51 (m, 2 F), -162.04 (m, 2 F), -162.47 (m, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for $C_{32}HF_{20}MnO_3$: C, 44.27; H, 0.12. Found: C, 44.09; H, 0.05.

Tricarbonyl[η^5 -1,2,3,4-tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]rhenium(I) (19Re).

A mixture of $Re(CO)_5Br$ (0.325 g, 0.800 mmol), **5Na** (2, 0.603 g, 0.802 mmol), NaH (20 mg), and toluene (50 mL) was refluxed for 1 day and then filtered while still warm. The filtrate was evaporated, and the resulting residue was triturated with hexane, collected on a filter, and dried under vacuum to afford 0.196 g (0.220 mmol, 28%) of an off-white solid. An analytically pure sample was obtained by recrystallization from toluene. mp (sealed, nitrogen-filled capillary): 205-207 °C. IR (hexane) $\nu_{CO} = 2047, 1970, 1959$ cm^{-1} . 1H NMR (THF- d_8): δ 6.95 (s, 1 H). ^{19}F NMR (THF- d_8): δ -131.89 (d, $^3J = 24$ Hz, 2 F), -135.88 (m, 4 F), -140.94 (d, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -151.30 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -153.23 (t, $^3J = 22$ Hz, 2 F), -161.21 (m, 2 F), -161.93 (m, 2 F), -162.34 (m, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for $C_{32}HF_{20}O_3Re$: C, 38.45; H, 0.10. Found: C, 38.60; H, 0.05.

Chapter 5: Analysis of Substituent Effects In C₆F₅-Substituted Metallocenes

Introduction

Since its discovery over a half century ago, ferrocene and its derivatives have become the most intensely studied class of cyclopentadienyl compounds in organometallic chemistry. The diversity and ease by which these compounds are synthesized and characterized is one of their most attractive features.^{149,150} As shown in Figure 5.1, ferrocene is easily functionalized by many simple reactions with various bases and electrophiles.² These reaction products can be further modified to afford a wide variety of unsymmetrical ferrocene analogs. Alternatively, functionalization of the Cp ligand before Fe(II) coordination affords symmetric ferrocene derivatives (Figure 5.2).^{45,149,151,152}

The diversity of ferrocene analogues and their inherent chemical/thermal stability allow for their characterization by numerous analytical techniques. Of these techniques, electrochemistry, X-ray crystallography, and NMR spectroscopy are particularly useful and

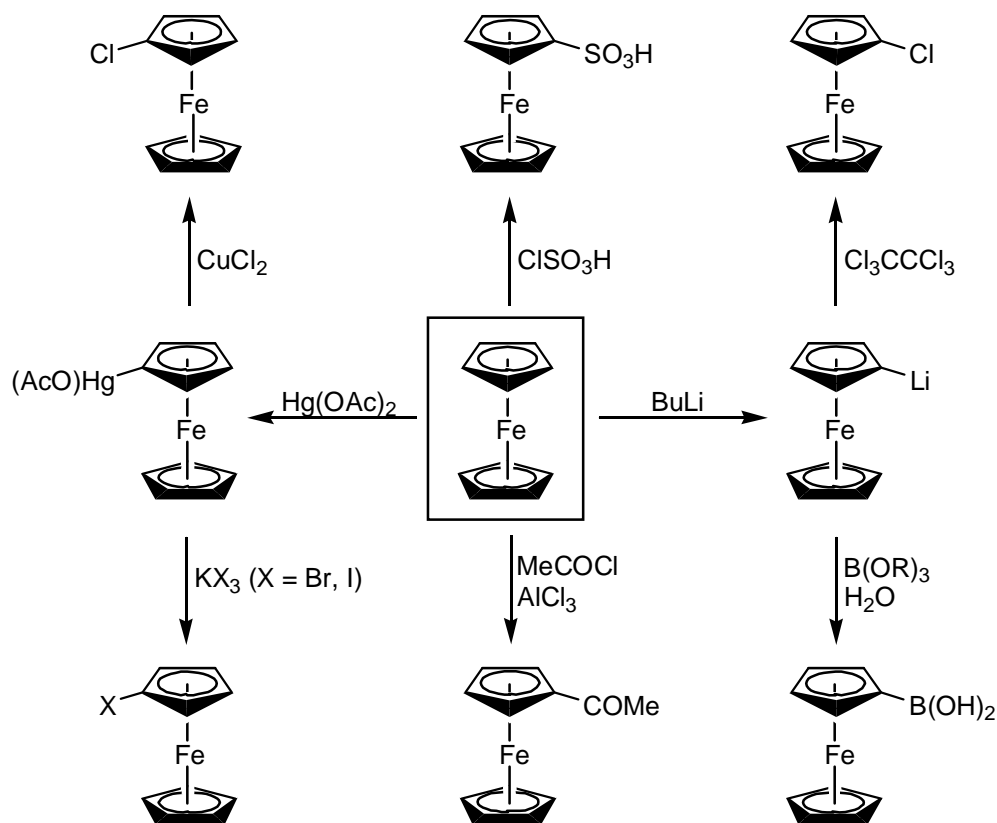


Figure 5.1. The functionalization of ferrocene.

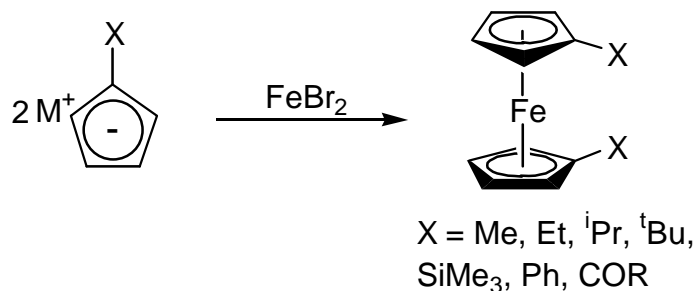


Figure 5.2. Synthesis of symmetrically substituted ferrocenes.

informative methods for analyzing the electronic and steric effects of ferrocene substituents. The characterization of ferrocene derivatives, especially those with C_6F_5 substituents, by the above techniques is the focus of this chapter.

Electrochemistry was initially applied to ferrocene and its derivatives as a method for predicting the reactivity of the complex toward electrophiles. More electronegative metals (Ru, Os) and electron-withdrawing substituents (acetyl) were known to diminish the electron-richness of the Cp ligand and slowed reactions with electrophilic substrates. It was suggested that this reactivity could be predicted by using electrochemistry (oxidation potentials) as a measure of ferrocene electron density.

Electronic Effect Studies

The effects of ferrocene substituents on metal electron density was first reported by Rosenblum in 1953. He observed that 1,1'-diacetylferrocene was not oxidized by FeCl_3 while ferrocene itself was readily oxidized under analogous conditions.¹⁵³ In the late 1950s, hydroxyferrocenes were shown to rapidly oxidized in air while ferrocene itself was stable.^{154,155} It was not until 1960 that Mason used electrochemistry to quantify electronic effects on ferrocene electron density in a series of phenylferrocenes.¹⁵³ The *para*-position of the phenyl group was modified with various substituents and the oxidation potentials were measured. Electron-withdrawing groups (NO_2 , COMe , Br) increased the oxidation potential by decreasing Fe(II) electron density while electron-releasing substituents (OMe) lowered the oxidation potential by increasing Fe(II) electron density. Mason also demonstrated how these oxidation potentials could be successfully correlated to Hammett substituent constants (σ_p) as shown in Figure 5.3.

In that same year, Kuwana and coworkers added to Mason's results with a similar study on mono- and disubstituted ferrocenes bearing substituents other than the phenyl group.¹⁵⁶ As

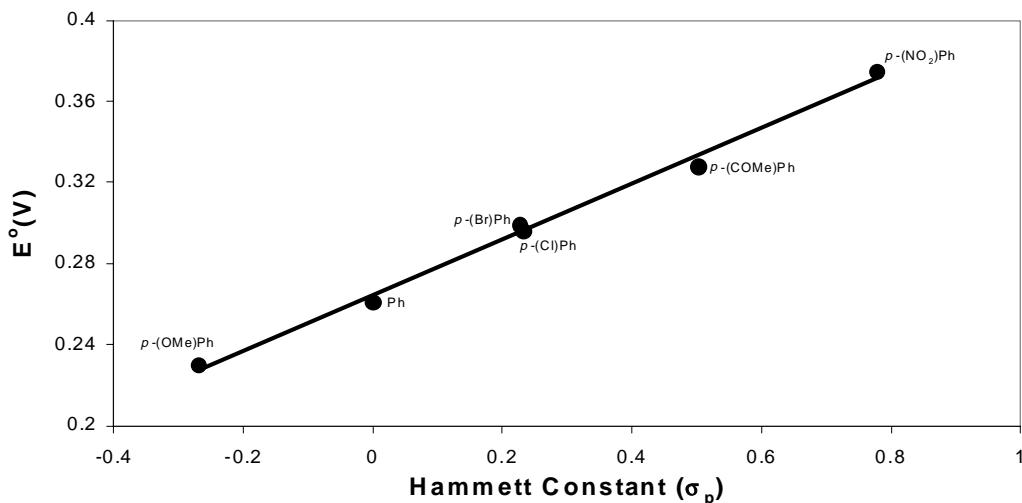


Figure 5.3. Plot of oxidation potential (E°) vs. Hammett substituent constants.

shown in Table 5.1,¹⁵⁶ their study showed that electron-withdrawing substituents attached directly to the Cp ring (COMe, COOH) raised the potential required for oxidation while electron-releasing substituents (Et) lowered the Fe(II) oxidation potential. Additionally, ruthenocene exhibited a much higher oxidation potential relative to ferrocene, suggesting that ferrocene is more electron-rich. Ferrocene is also more reactive than ruthenocene towards electrophilic substitution. The study also suggested that electronic effects on oxidation potentials were

Table 5.1. Oxidation potentials of substituted ferrocenes.

complex	$E_{1/4}$ (V) ^a
[(COMe)Cp] ₂ Fe	0.796(4)
Cp ₂ Ru	0.693(3)
[(COMe)Cp]CpFe	0.573(4)
[(COOH)Cp]CpFe	0.550(2)
[(CH ₂ =CH)Cp]CpFe	0.325(2)
Cp ₂ Fe	0.307(2)
[EtCp]CpFe	0.245(3)
[EtCp] ₂ Fe	0.194(1)

a. vs. SCE in 0.2 M LiClO₄-acetonitrile

additive. For example, Table 5.1 shows that each ethyl (Et) substituent lowers the oxidation potential by roughly 0.05 V. Since this study, several researchers have verified the additivity of electronic effects and estimated oxidation potentials from Hammett constants or vice versa.¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁶⁰

Steric Effect Studies

Since the pioneering work of Mason and of Kuwana, some researchers have suggested that the impact of steric effects on oxidation potentials is negligible.¹⁶¹ To better understand the role of steric effects, oxidation potentials of heavily substituted ferrocene derivatives began to appear in several studies.¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶³ Figure 5.4 shows the oxidation potentials (relative to ferrocene) of four substituents (Me,¹⁶¹ Et,¹⁶¹ Ph,¹⁶¹ SiMe₃¹⁶²) in polysubstituted ferrocenes. An additive electronic effect is exhibited by the Me, Et, and Ph groups with the electron-releasing Me and Et substituents lowering the oxidation potential and the electron-withdrawing Ph substituent raising the oxidation potential. The SiMe₃-substituted ferrocenes initially exhibit an additive electron-withdrawing effect, however, the hexasubstituted derivative deviates from this linear trend by displaying an oxidation potential that is 0.137 V lower than the tetrasubstituted derivative. This is attributed to the release of steric strain that occurs upon oxidation. The oxidized Fe(III) complex possesses longer metal-carbon distances which are due to a Jahn-Teller distortion which

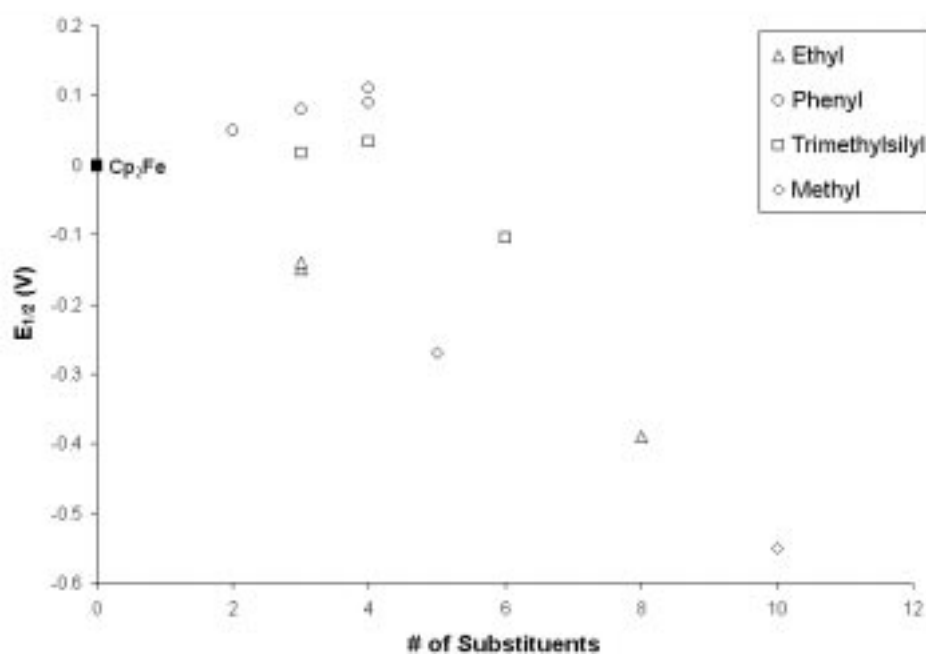


Figure 5.4. Plot of oxidation potentials vs. number of substituents.

is not possible in the low spin, d^6 Fe(II) precursor.^{164,165}

Steric effects in ferrocene derivatives are more effectively examined by X-ray crystallography. Elongation of the Cp-Fe bond and deviation of substituents out of the Cp plane away from Fe(II) are both strong indicators of steric effects perturbing the ferrocene framework. The crystal structure of octaisopropylferrocene demonstrates how dramatic these steric effects can be.⁴⁵ A Fe-Cp(centroid) distance of 1.71 Å is substantially larger than that of ferrocene (1.654 Å). Additionally, the isopropyl-Cp bonds are displaced from the Cp plane by 13.9° with the isopropyl methine carbons displaced 0.34 Å from the Cp plane.

Recently, Hughes and coworkers examined the C_6F_5 group as a ferrocene substituent in an X-ray crystallographic study.¹⁰⁰ A crystal structure of the previously reported⁹¹ 1,1'-bis(pentafluorophenyl)ferrocene (**20Fe**) exhibited a C_6F_5/C_6F_5 intramolecular stacking interaction. A distance of 3.58 Å defined the separation of the two aryl centroids which are nearly parallel and canted with respect to the Cp ring by an average torsion angle of 25°. The structure of 1,1'-bis(pentafluorophenyl)-2-(N,N-dimethylaminomethyl)ferrocene exhibits similar C_6F_5/C_6F_5 stacking.⁹⁵ A slightly longer aryl centroid separation distance (3.66 Å) can be attributed to the N,N-dimethylaminomethyl substituent. The steric effect of the dimethylaminomethyl group causes the adjacent C_6F_5 ring to adopt a larger interplanar torsion angle (40.7°) relative to the **20Fe** (25°). Despite this perturbation, the transannular C_6F_5 ring also increases its interplanar torsion angle (32.4°) and maintains the stacking interaction. It is still not clear whether or not similar intramolecular stacking interactions will exist in more crowded C_6F_5 -substituted ferrocenes.

The rotational dynamics of Cp-Fe and Cp-substituent bonds are conveniently monitored with NMR spectroscopy. In 1981, Streitwieser and Luke described the measurement of the Cp rotational barrier in 1,1',3,3'-tetrakis(*t*-butyl)ferrocene.¹⁶⁶ At room temperature, the ¹H NMR shows one *t*-butyl resonance and two Cp ring resonances indicating time-averaged C_{2h} symmetry. Upon cooling to -60 °C, two distinct *t*-butyl resonances are present while the Cp ring resonances have significantly broadened. A line-shape analysis of the *t*-butyl resonances yielded a ΔG^\ddagger value of 13.3 kcal/mol.¹⁶⁷ This rotational barrier is large relative to those measured for ferrocene (1.8 – 2.3 kcal/mol).¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷⁰ Figure 5.5 illustrates all ten possible rotamers, five staggered (s) and five eclipsed (e). Of the ten rotamers, there are four enantiomeric pairs (**b/b'**, **c/c'**, **d/d'**, **e/e'**) of C_2 symmetry. An arbitrary energy value of 1 is assigned for an eclipsing

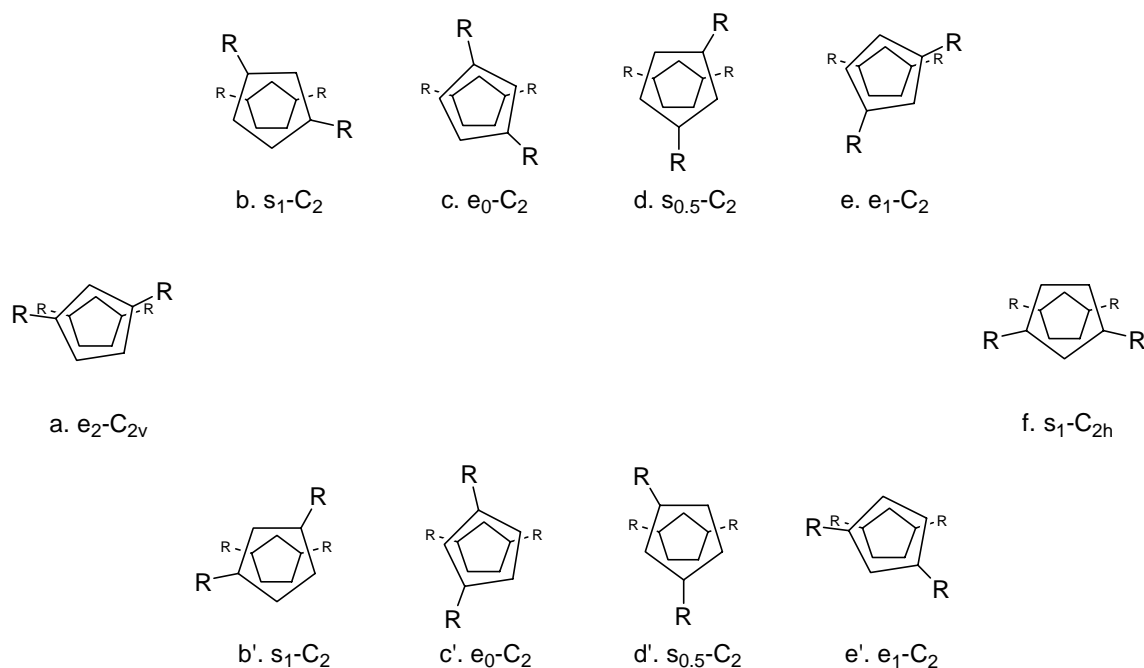


Figure 5.5. Rotamer diagram for a 1,1',3,3'-tetrasubstituted metallocene. Notation is described in the text.

transannular substituent interaction while staggered interactions are assigned a value of 0.5. The energy sum is displayed as a subscript and represents the destabilization due to transannular steric effects. The two *t*-butyl resonances in the low temperature ^1H NMR spectra eliminate **a** and **f** as rotamer ground state structures. Of the remaining enantiomeric pairs, **c/c'** possess the lowest enthalpic descriptors and are the most likely ground state structures. Additionally, the crystal structure of 1,1',3,3'-tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)ferrocene was shown to adopt a structure similar to rotamer **c'**.¹⁷¹

Variable temperature NMR spectroscopy has also been used to measure barriers to substituent rotation in crowded cyclopentadienyl ligands.^{151,172} For example, Castellani and coworkers examined both Cp and aryl ring rotation in the octaphenylferrocene.¹⁷³ A variable temperature ^1H NMR analysis showed a decoalescence of the *meta* and *ortho* resonances into pairs of equally integrating signals. A free energy of activation ($\Delta G^\ddagger = 9$ kcal/mol) was calculated at the coalescence temperature (-65 °C) for the internal phenyl rings. No peak broadening attributable to slowed Cp-Fe rotation was detectable at temperatures as low as -95 °C).

Chapter Overview

Electrochemistry, X-ray crystallography, and NMR spectroscopy are invaluable tools for understanding and evaluating substituent effects in ferrocene derivatives. This chapter describes the syntheses of several C₆F₅-substituted ferrocenes and cobaltocenes. The C₆F₅ substituent effect is evaluated by measuring the oxidation potentials of substituted ferrocenes while the C₆F₅ structural implications are characterized by X-ray crystallography and variable temperature NMR spectroscopy. These studies highlight the electron-withdrawing ability of the C₆F₅ substituent and its steric influence on metallocene structure.

Results & Discussion

Complex Synthesis

As shown in Figure 5.6, various C_6F_5 -substituted Cp ligands react with 0.5 equivalents of $FeBr_2$ or $CoBr_2$ to afford the corresponding metallocenes. The synthetic details and characterization for complexes **20Fe**, **21Fe**, **20Co**, and **21Co** are described elsewhere.^{91,93} The crystal structure of **20Fe** was also reported elsewhere.¹⁰⁰ The yields vary (34 – 88%) and decrease as C_6F_5 -substitution increases. The diminished product yields are not surprising since increased arylation decreases the Cp anion's nucleophilic character and increases the crowding around the metal coordination sphere. The solubility of these metallocenes also decreases with increasing C_6F_5 -substitution which makes isolation and purification difficult. The hexasubstituted metallocenes are virtually insoluble in hydrocarbon solvents at room temperature. However, they are soluble enough in CH_2Cl_2 and THF for 1H and ^{19}F NMR characterization.

Attempts to synthesize metallocenes from **5Na** and various transition metal salts ($FeBr_2$, $CoBr_2$, $Fe(acac)_2$) were unsuccessful. Hedberg has reported similar problems with lithium

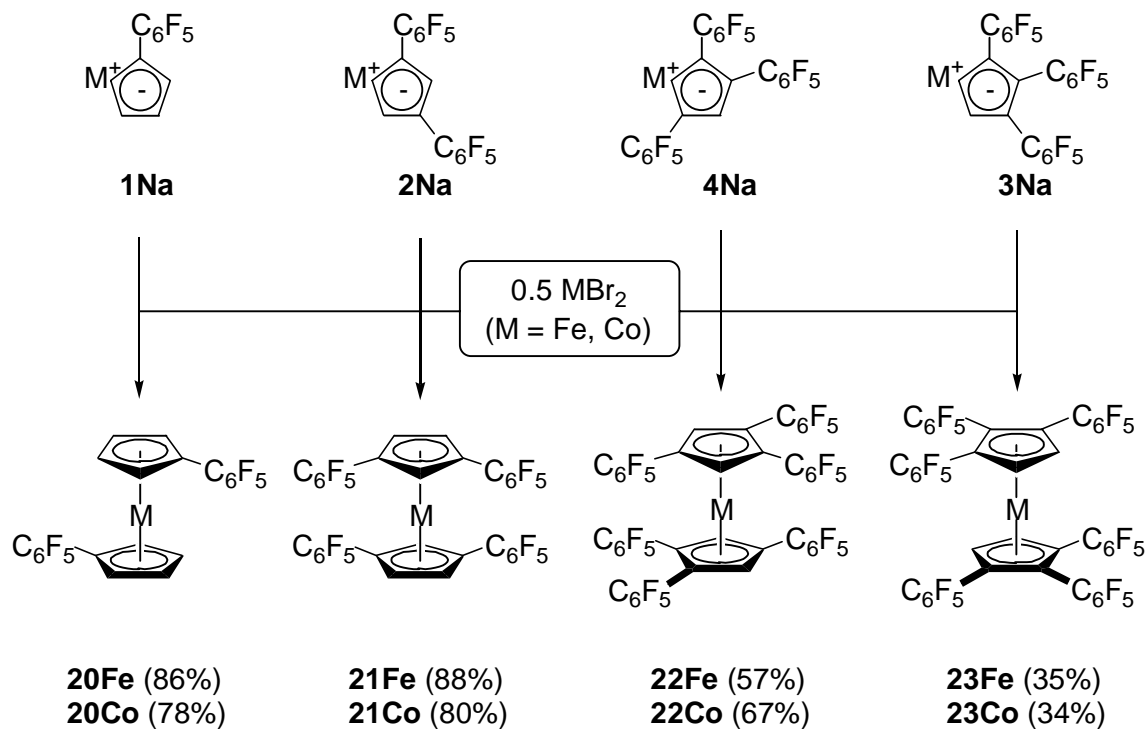


Figure 5.6. Synthetic scheme for C_6F_5 -substituted metallocenes.

pentachlorocyclopentadienide.⁶⁴ The electron-withdrawing C₆F₅ and Cl substituents prevent metallocene synthesis by lowering the electron-donating ability of the Cp ligand. The bulky C₆F₅ groups in **5Na** could also impede substitution reactions with transition metal salts.

Electrochemical Analysis

Cyclic voltammograms of the C₆F₅-substituted ferrocenes indicate that all Fe(III)/Fe(II) couples are reversible. Square-wave voltammetry was used to obtain oxidation potentials relative to internal ferrocene (ΔE^0) and are listed as Table 5.2 along with the values for other studied substituents.^{54,160,174} The electron-withdrawing nature of the C₆F₅ substituent increases the oxidation potential (ΔE^0) of ferrocene by as much as an entire volt (see **23Fe** and **22Fe**).

Inspection of the net change in the potential per substituent ($\Delta E^0/\text{group}$) reveals that the electron-withdrawing power of each C₆F₅ substituent is about 0.16 – 0.17 V. This narrow range for all four C₆F₅-substituted ferrocenes suggests an additive electronic effect on the oxidation potential. Compared to the other substituents in Table 5.2, the C₆F₅ group is moderately electron-withdrawing. The halo substituents are equally electron-withdrawing while the cyano,

Table 5.2. Comparison of oxidation potentials for substituted ferrocenes.

complex	E ^o Data (V)		complex	E ^o Data (V)	
	ΔE^{oa}	$\Delta E^{\text{o}}/\text{group}^{\text{b}}$		ΔE^{oa}	$\Delta E^{\text{o}}/\text{group}^{\text{b}}$
[1,2,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃] ₂ Fe (23Fe)	0.95 ^d	0.16	[(HO ₂ C)Cp]CpFe	0.24	0.24
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃] ₂ Fe (22Fe)	0.94 ^d	0.16	[BrCp]CpFe	0.17	0.17
[1,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₂] ₂ Fe (21Fe)	0.68 ^d	0.17	[ClCp]CpFe	0.16	0.16
[(CF ₃)Cp] ₂ Fe	0.64 ^d	0.32	[ICp]CpFe	0.16	0.16
[(COMe)Cp] ₂ Fe	0.49	0.24	[PhCp] ₂ Fe	0.05 ^c	0.02
[(NC)Cp]CpFe	0.37 ^c	0.37	[(SiMe ₃)Cp] ₂ Fe	0.005	0.002
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ Fe (20Fe)	0.35 ^d	0.17	Cp ₂ Fe	0.00	0.00
[BrCp] ₂ Fe	0.32	0.16	[MeCp] ₂ Fe	-0.10	-0.05
[(HCO)Cp]CpFe	0.28	0.28	Cp ₂ *Fe	-0.54 ^d	-0.05
[(MeCO)Cp]CpFe	0.25	0.25			

a. values are from literature cited in text except for **20Fe** - **23Fe**; uncertainties are 10% or less; measured in CH₃CN unless specified otherwise; b. ΔE^0 per substituent; c. average from two independently determined values; d. measured in CH₂Cl₂

trifluoromethyl, and carbonyl-based substituents are all significantly stronger. Accordingly, the order of substituent electron-withdrawing ability (from strongest to weakest) is as follows: CN > CF₃ > CHO > COMe, COOH > C₆F₅, Cl, Br, I > Ph > SiMe₃. As expected, the methyl group is electron-donating and lowers oxidation potentials by approximately 0.05 V per substituent.

As mentioned in the chapter introduction, oxidation potentials generally show a linear correlation with Hammett constants (σ_p). Figure 5.7 illustrates this trend with a plot of the ΔE^0 values from Table 5.2 versus their substituent Hammett constants.^{175,176} The plot exhibits the expected linear trend and the substituents that deviate have unique electronic (NH₂)¹⁷⁴ or steric (SiMe₃, ⁱPr)^{162,163} attributes. This plot indicates that the C₆F₅ electronic effect is additive and that the steric effect is minimal.

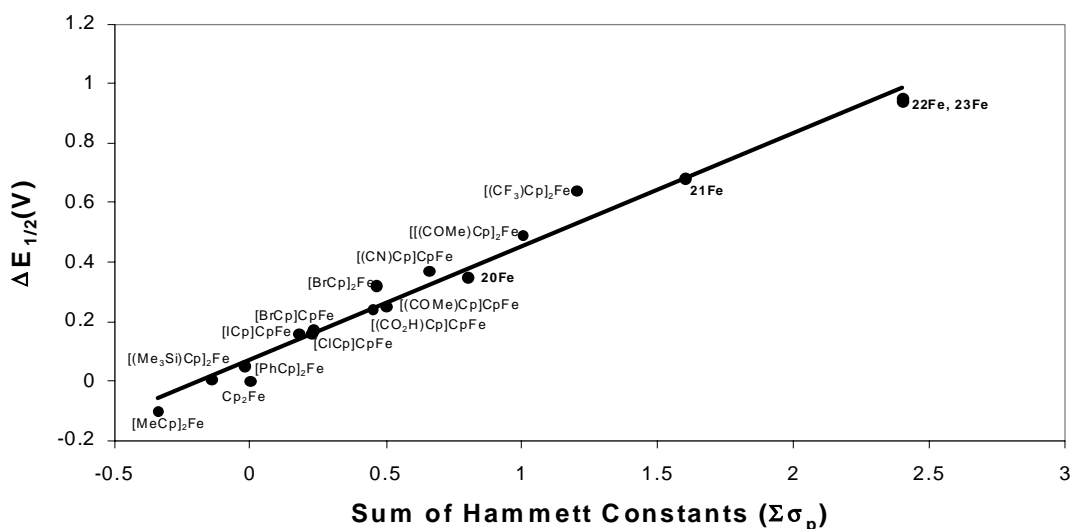


Figure 5.7. Plot of oxidation potential shifts vs. Hammett substituent constants.

Crystal Structures of Metallocenes

The X-ray crystal structure of **22Fe** is shown in Figure 5.8 and relevant crystallographic data are presented in Table 5.3. Some important bond distances are presented in Table 5.4 along with other ferrocene derivatives for comparison.^{45,100,163,164,171,173,177-181} In **22Fe**, the Cp ligands are bonded in the typical pentahapto fashion with the M-C(ring) distances varying by 0.032 Å and 0.027 Å in either Cp ligand. Comparison of the average Fe-C(ring) and Fe-Cp(centroid) distances with other complexes indicates that these distances are not substantially elongated relative to other hexa- (SiMe₃¹⁸⁰) and octasubstituted (Ph¹⁷³, ⁱPr⁴⁵) ferrocenes. However, the average M-C(ring) and M-Cp(centroid) distances are approximately 0.3 Å and 0.015 Å longer

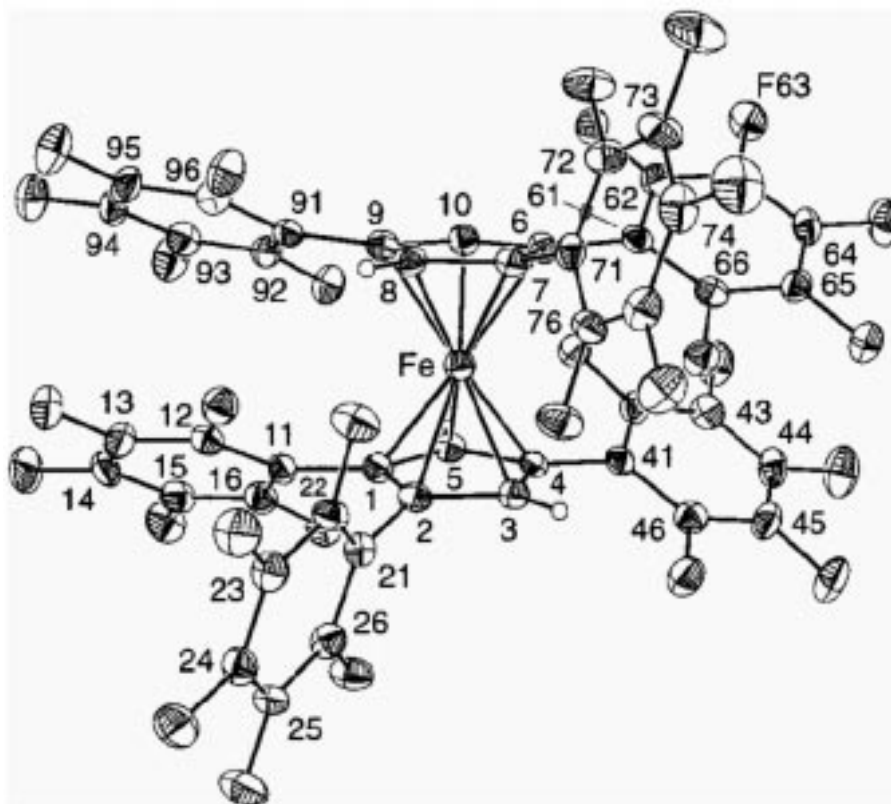


Figure 5.8. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **22Fe** shown at 50% probability. Benzene solvate molecules were omitted for clarity.

than those found in ferrocene.¹⁷⁸ The similar bond distances between **22Fe** and [1,2,4-(C₆H₁₁)₃Cp]₂Fe suggest that the C₆F₅ and C₆H₁₁ (cyclohexyl) substituents exhibit similar steric effects.¹⁸¹

The Cp-C₆F₅ dihedral angles in **22Fe** are listed in Table 5.5 and are compared with other ferrocenes.^{95,100,165,173} The angles range from 27.3° to 77.0° with the isolated (iso) C₆F₅ groups possessing the smallest angles and the C₆F₅ groups with vicinal (vic) C₆F₅ rings possessing the largest angles. These angles are much larger than those previously observed in **20Fe** (24.1° – 26.0°).¹⁰⁰ The presence of two intramolecular C₆F₅/C₆F₅ stacking interactions significantly lowers the dihedral angles of the involved C₆F₅ groups. Among the C₆F₅ substituents with a vicinal C₆F₅ group, the stacking C₆F₅ rings have smaller dihedral angles (by roughly 40°) relative to the nonstacking C₆F₅ rings. Clearly, the stacking interaction forces the aryl rings to become increasingly coplanar with the plane of the Cp ring. However, the presence of a vicinal C₆F₅ group prevents the stacking rings from attaining dihedral angles as small as those in **20Fe**.

Table 5.3. Crystallographic data for C₆F₅-substituted metallocenes.

compound	22Fe	23Co
empirical formula	C ₄₆ H ₄ F ₃₀ Fe·4C ₆ H ₆	C ₄₆ H ₄ CoF ₃₀
fw	1494.77	1185.42
diffractometer	Nonius Kappa	Siemens P4
cryst dimens (mm)	0.12 × 0.15 × 0.25	0.51 × 0.16 × 0.08
cryst system	triclinic	monoclinic
<i>a</i> (Å)	11.7507(4)	7.5933(8)
<i>b</i> (Å)	13.1551(4)	14.2469(15)
<i>c</i> (Å)	20.7085(6)	38.263(4)
α (deg)	84.443(2)	90
β (deg)	78.008(2)	91.728(8)
γ (deg)	70.1770(10)	90
<i>V</i> (Å) ³	2944.41(16)	4137.5(7)
space group	Pī (No. 2)	<i>P</i> 2 ₁ / <i>c</i> (No. 14)
<i>Z</i>	2	4
<i>D</i> _{calc} (Mg m ⁻³)	1.686	1.903
abs coeff (mm ⁻¹)	0.4	0.588
<i>F</i> ₀₀₀	1488	2308
λ (Mo K _α) (Å)	0.71073	0.71073
temp (K)	100	293
range for collection	0.0-30.0	1.06-21.50
no. of reflns colld	16606	6508
no. of indep reflns	16603	4752
abs corr method	empirical	integration
data / restraints / params	16603/0/910	4750/0/694
<i>R</i> [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.040	0.0467
<i>R</i> _w [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.078	0.1054
GoF on <i>F</i> ²	0.762	0.915
peak, hole (e Å ⁻³)	0.58, -0.42	0.266, -0.319

Table 5.4. Selected bond distances of substituted metallocenes.

complex	bond distances (Å) ^a		
	ave. M-C(ring)	M-Cp	Cp-M-Cp
Cp ₂ Fe	2.033	1.654	3.308
Cp ₂ Fe [*]	2.050(2)	1.662	3.324
[1,2,4-(ⁱ Pr) ₃ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.055(9)	1.662(7)	3.324(10)
[1,3-(Me ₃ Si) ₂ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.059(4)	1.660	3.320
[1,2,4-(C ₆ H ₁₁) ₃ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.06(1)	1.66	3.32
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp] ₂ Fe (22Fe)	2.062(4) 2.063(4)	1.669(2) 1.669(2)	3.338
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ Fe	2.08(3) 2.11(3)		
[1,2,4-(Me ₃ Si) ₃ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.082(2)	1.686	3.372
[1,2,3,4-Ph ₄ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.086(6)	1.695(2)	3.390(3)
[1,2,3,4-(ⁱ Pr) ₄ Cp] ₂ Fe	2.095(8) 2.098(7)	1.707 1.708	3.415
Cp ₂ Co	2.096(8)		
Cp ₂ Co [*]	2.105(2)		
[1,2,4-(ⁱ Pr) ₃ Cp] ₂ Co	2.122(7)	1.745(3)	3.49
[1,2,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp] ₂ Co (23Co)	2.133(15) 2.121(15)	1.760(7) 1.743(7)	3.503

a. values are from literature cited in the text except for **22Fe** and **23Co**

The crystal of **22Fe** was isolated as a benzene solvate (**22Fe** + 4C₆H₆) and the partial packing diagram is shown in Figure 5.9. Interestingly, every C₆F₅ ring is involved in some form of intra- (C₆F₅) or intermolecular (C₆H₆) pi stacking. The intramolecular C₆F₅/C₆F₅ stacking interactions are defined by centroid-centroid distances of 3.78 Å and 3.72 Å while the intermolecular C₆F₅/C₆H₆ stacking distances are generally larger (3.79, 3.92, 4.02, 4.17 Å). Vicinal C₆F₅ rings presumably prohibit shorter stacking distances like those seen in **20Fe** (3.58 Å).¹⁰⁰

The crystal structure of **23Co** is shown in Figure 5.10 and relevant crystallographic data are presented in Table 5.3. Some important bond distances are listed in Table 5.4 along with

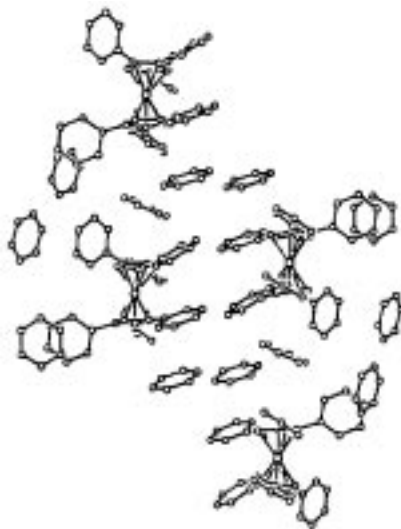
Table 5.5. Dihedral angles for some aryl substituted metallocenes.

complex	dihedral angle (deg) ^a	complex	dihedral angle (deg) ^a
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp] ₂ Fe (22Fe)	77.0 (vic)	[1,2,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp] ₂ Co (23Co)	83.8 (int)
	75.2 (vic)		56.6 (int)
	39.6 (vic, s)		52.6 (ext)
	36.7 (vic, s)		49.4 (ext, s)
	30.7 (iso, s)		46.9 (ext)
	27.3 (iso, s)		45.4 (ext, s)
[1,2,3,4-Ph ₄ Cp] ₂ Fe	77.1 (int)	[1,2,3,4-Ph ₄ Cp] ₂ Co	71.1 (int)
	47.5 (int)		46.0 (int)
	33.0 (ext)		32.6 (ext)
	15.3 (ext)		18.8 (ext)
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ Fe ^b	24.1, 26.0 (s)	[1-(C ₆ F ₅)-2-(CH ₂ NMe ₂)Cp] [(C ₆ F ₅)Cp]Fe	40.7 (s)
	25.3, 24.5 (s)		32.4 (s)

a. values are from literature cited in the text except for **22Fe** and **23Co**; uncertainties are 2% or less; aryl group abbreviations (vic = vicinal; iso = isolated; int = internal; ext = external; s = intramolecular C₆F₅ stacking interaction); b. torsion angles

other cobaltocene derivatives for comparison.^{163,177,179} The Cp ligands are bound in a slightly distorted pentahapto bonding mode with the M-C(ring) distances varying by 0.110 Å and 0.098 Å in either Cp ligand. As steric effects suggest, the longer M-C(ring) bond distances occur at the C₆F₅-substituted positions. The average Co-C(ring) distances (2.133, 2.121 Å) are slightly longer than those seen in cobaltocene (2.096 Å) and decamethylcobaltocene (2.105 Å). The bond distances for **23Co** are similar to those found in [1,2,4-(ⁱPr)₃Cp]₂Co.

The Cp-C₆F₅ dihedral angles in **23Co** are listed in Table 5.5 and are compared with other

Figure 5.9. Partial packing diagram of **22Fe**, showing arene stacking motifs.

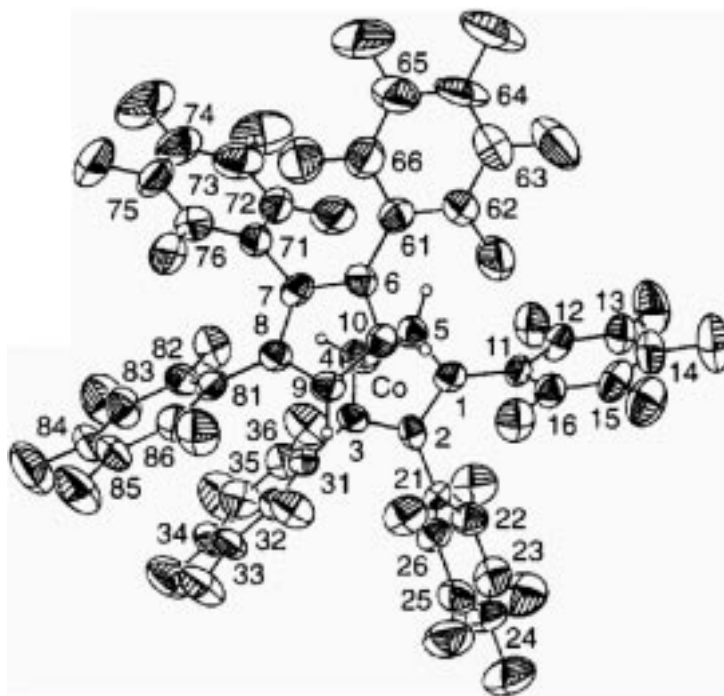


Figure 5.10. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **23Co** at 50% probability.

cobaltocenes.^{95,100,165,173} The angles range from 45.4° to 83.8° with the external (ext) C₆F₅ groups possessing the smallest angles and the internal (int) C₆F₅ groups possessing the largest angles. The internal C₆F₅ ring dihedral angles (83.8°, 56.6°) are larger than those measured for the internal phenyl rings of [1,2,3,4-Ph₄Cp]₂Co (71.1°, 46.0°).¹⁶⁵ Two of the external C₆F₅ rings are involved in an intramolecular stacking interaction defined by a long centroid-centroid distance of 4.20 Å. The dihedral angles of the two stacking C₆F₅ rings (49.4°, 45.4°) represent the largest angles ever found for an intramolecular C₆F₅/C₆F₅ stacking interaction in a metallocene. An additional intermolecular C₆F₅/C₆F₅ stacking interaction was found and has a centroid-centroid distance of 3.89 Å.

NMR Spectroscopic Analysis

As shown at the top of Figure 5.11, the room temperature ¹H NMR spectrum of **22Fe** (in THF-*d*₈) exhibits a single Cp resonance at 5.61 ppm suggesting that rotation about the Cp-Fe axis is fast. Upon lowering the temperature, the signal decoalesces into a two signals of equal intensity. This feature is attributed to slowing Cp-Fe rotation and will be explained in detail below. A lineshape analysis for this process yields a free energy of activation (ΔG^\ddagger) of 10 kcal/mol. Table 5.6 compares this value to Cp-Fe rotational barriers in other ferrocene

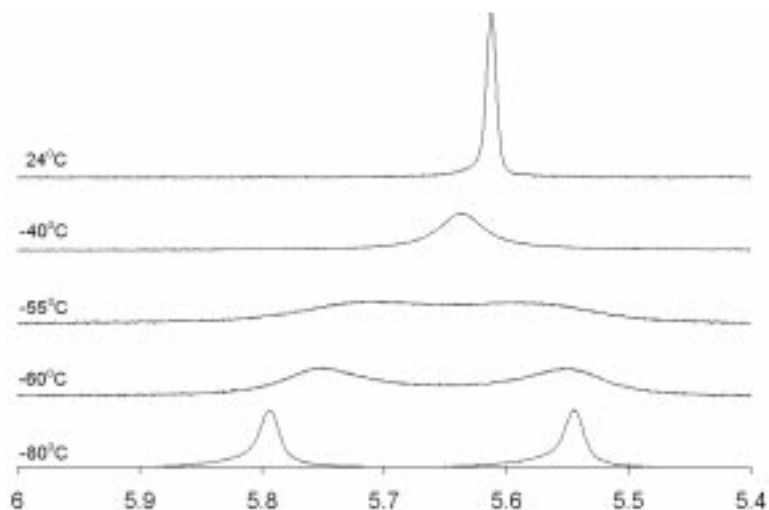


Figure 5.11. Stacked plot of ^1H NMR spectra of **22Fe** obtained at several temperatures in $\text{THF-}d_8$ at 500 MHz.

complexes.^{166,168-171,180,182,183} The rotational barrier is roughly 8 kcal/mol larger than that of ferrocene but similar to several SiMe_3 -substituted ferrocenes.

A variable temperature ^{19}F NMR analysis (Figure 5.12) of **22Fe** further supports the ^1H NMR observations. The room temperature spectrum suggests fast Cp-Fe rotation with two fluorine signals (2:1) in the *para* region (–153 to –158 ppm) representing the four equivalent

Table 5.6. Cp rotational barriers in ferrocene derivatives.

complex	ΔG^\ddagger (kcal/mol) ^a
Cp_2Fe	1.8-2.3
$[4\text{-}^t\text{Bu-1,2-(Me}_3\text{Si)}_2\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$	9.7
$[1,2,4\text{-(C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$ (22Fe)	10.0
$[1,3\text{-(Me}_3\text{Si)}_2\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$	11.0
$[1,2,4\text{-(Me}_3\text{Si)}_3\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$	11.0
$[1,3\text{-}^t\text{Bu)}_2\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$	13.1-13.3
$[1,2,3,4\text{-}^i\text{Pr)}_4\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$	13.6

a. values from literature cited in the text except for **22Fe**; at 298 K; uncertainties are 15% or less

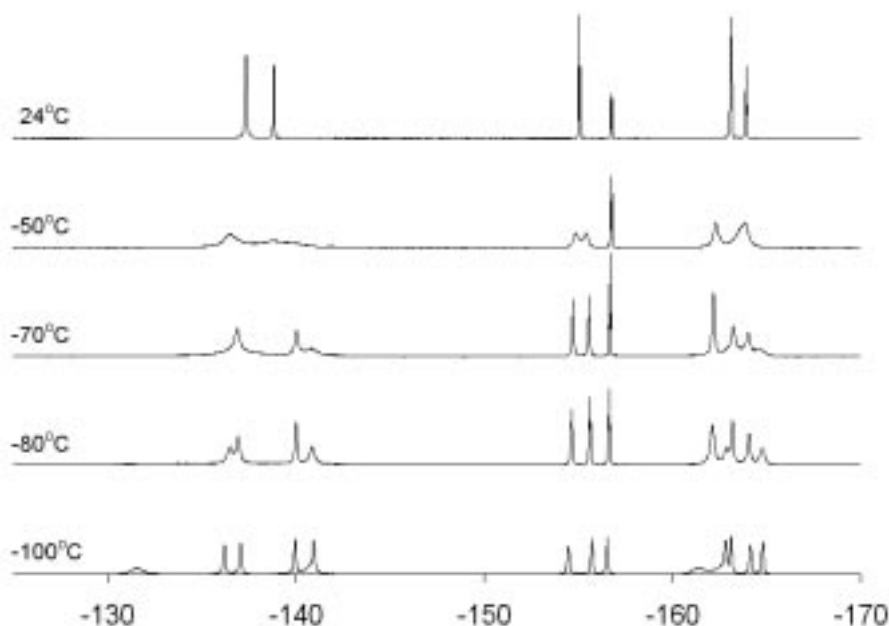


Figure 5.12. Stacked plot of ^{19}F NMR spectra of **22Fe** obtained at several temperatures in $\text{THF-}d_8$ at 470 MHz.

vicinal C_6F_5 groups and the two equivalent isolated C_6F_5 groups. As the temperature is lowered, the vicinal C_6F_5 signal (-155 ppm) decoalesces into two equally integrating signals signifying the loss of time-averaged C_{2h} symmetry. The additional broadening of the vicinal *ortho* signal at -137 ppm and the vicinal *meta* signal at -163 ppm is attributed to slowing rotation about the Cp- C_6F_5 bonds as was previously described in the piano stool complexes **18Mn** and **18Re**.

The loss of time-averaged C_{2h} symmetry in **22Fe** is explained with the aid of the rotamer dia gram shown in Figure 5.13. Of the ten rotamers, **a** and **f** are eliminated as possible ground state structures since neither would be expected to possess two ^1H NMR signals. The four remaining enantiomeric pairs would all display two Cp signals. The arbitrary enthalpic units suggest that the ground state structures are **c/c'** and this is indeed the case for [1,2,4-(SiMe_3) $_3\text{Cp}]_2\text{Fe}$.¹⁸⁰ However, the crystal structure of **22Fe** (Figure 5.8) suggests that rotamers **e/e'** are the ground state structures. There are two possible explanations for this discrepancy. First, unlike the spherical SiMe_3 substituent, the ellipsoidal C_6F_5 groups can rotate in a gear-like fashion to reduce vicinal and transannular steric strain. As one C_6F_5 group lowers its dihedral angle to avoid a transannular contact, the vicinal C_6F_5 group's dihedral angle can increase to facilitate this process by lowering vicinal steric strain. Secondly, the rotamer diagram does not

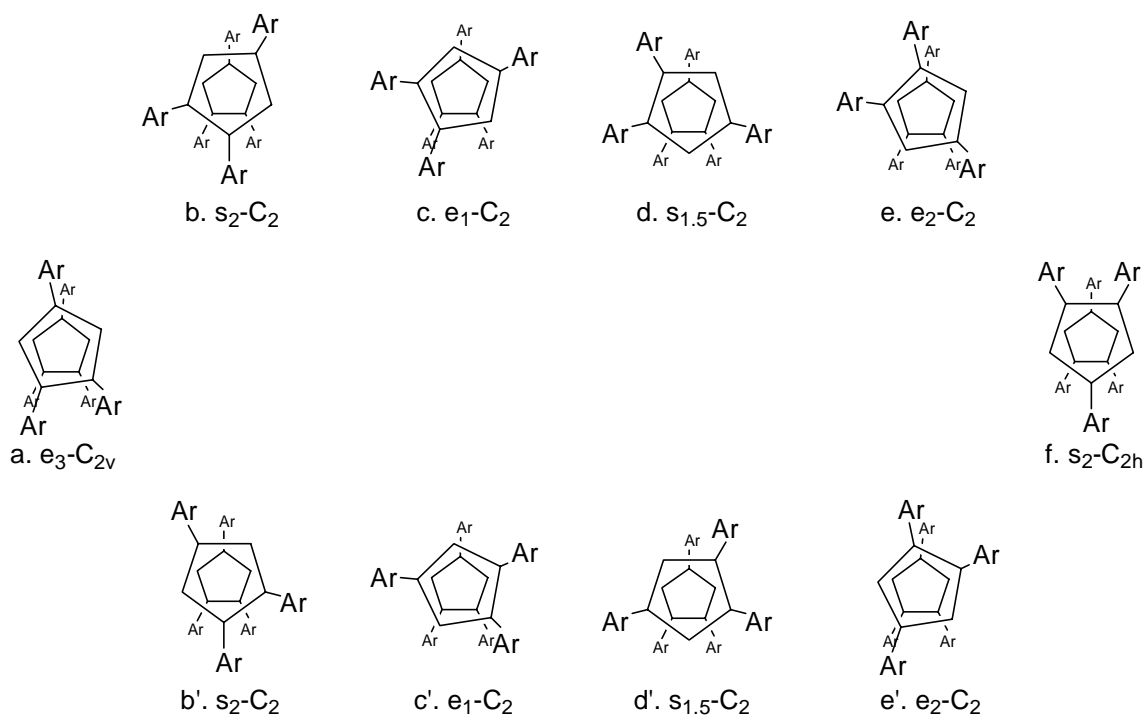


Figure 5.13. Rotamer diagram for **22Fe**. Notation is described in the text.

account for any stabilization incurred from aryl stacking interactions. Of the four enantiomeric pairs, only **e/e'** allows the formation of two intramolecular stacking interactions.

The variable temperature ^{19}F NMR spectra of **23Fe** are presented in Figure 5.14 and, as with **22Fe**, reveal two dynamic processes. First, the broadening and decoalescence of the *ortho* signal at -137 ppm and the *meta* signal at -164 ppm indicate the slowing rotation of the four external C_6F_5 groups. Similar spectral features were observed for piano stool complexes **17Mn** and **17Re** (chapter 3). Lineshape analysis of the *ortho* signal yields an Arrhenius activation energy (E_a) of $9(1)$ kcal/mol which is similar to the barriers calculated for piano stool complexes possessing the same Cp ligand (see chapter 4).

The para signal (-155 ppm) representing the four external C_6F_5 groups broadens at -100°C and suggests that the second dynamic process involves slowing Cp-Fe rotation. Unfortunately, the solvent ($\text{THF-}d_8$) freezes before the slow-exchange data needed to calculate ΔG^\ddagger can be obtained. Analysis of the rotamer diagram in Figure 5.15 provides some rationale for the observed signal broadening. Rotamers **g** and **l** can not be the ground state structures since neither would produce the observed external C_6F_5 *para* signal broadening. The remaining four enantiomeric pairs would lead to signal broadening because the external C_6F_5 groups on an

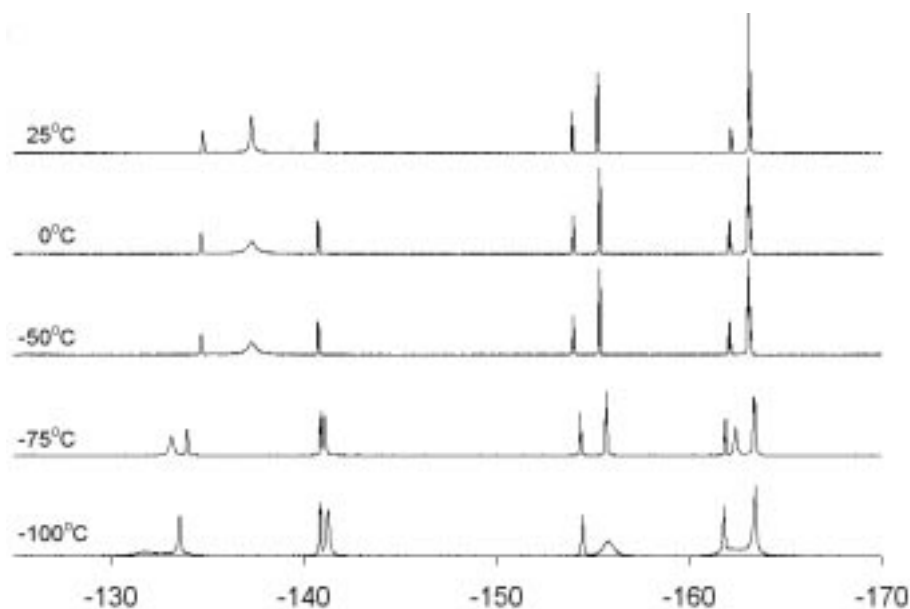


Figure 5.14. Stacked plot of ^{19}F NMR spectra of **23Fe** obtained at several temperatures in $\text{THF-}d_8$ at 470 MHz.

individual Cp ring have different transannular neighbors. The enthalpic units suggest that **k/k'** are the ground state structures because they possess the minimal amount of transannular steric strain. While an X-ray crystal structure for **23Fe** was not obtained, the crystal structure of **23Co** was found to adopt a conformation similar to **k'** in agreement with the qualitative enthalpic energy units predicted by the rotamer diagram. The variable ^1H NMR spectra exhibited no broadening attributable to chemical exchange.

Conclusion

With the aid of electrochemistry, X-ray crystallography, and NMR spectroscopy, several electronic and steric implications of the C_6F_5 substituent were characterized. Ferrocene oxidation potentials showed the C_6F_5 group to be as electron-withdrawing as several halo substituents but not as much as cyano, trifluoromethyl, or carbonyl-based substituents. Each C_6F_5 substituent raises the ferrocene oxidation potential by approximately 0.165 V. X-ray crystallography suggests that a C_6F_5 steric effect does lengthen the Cp-M bond but not enough to perturb oxidation potentials. Finally, the ellipsoidal shape and stacking tendency of the C_6F_5 substituent contributes to the dynamic rotational behavior observed in the variable temperature NMR spectroscopy experiments.

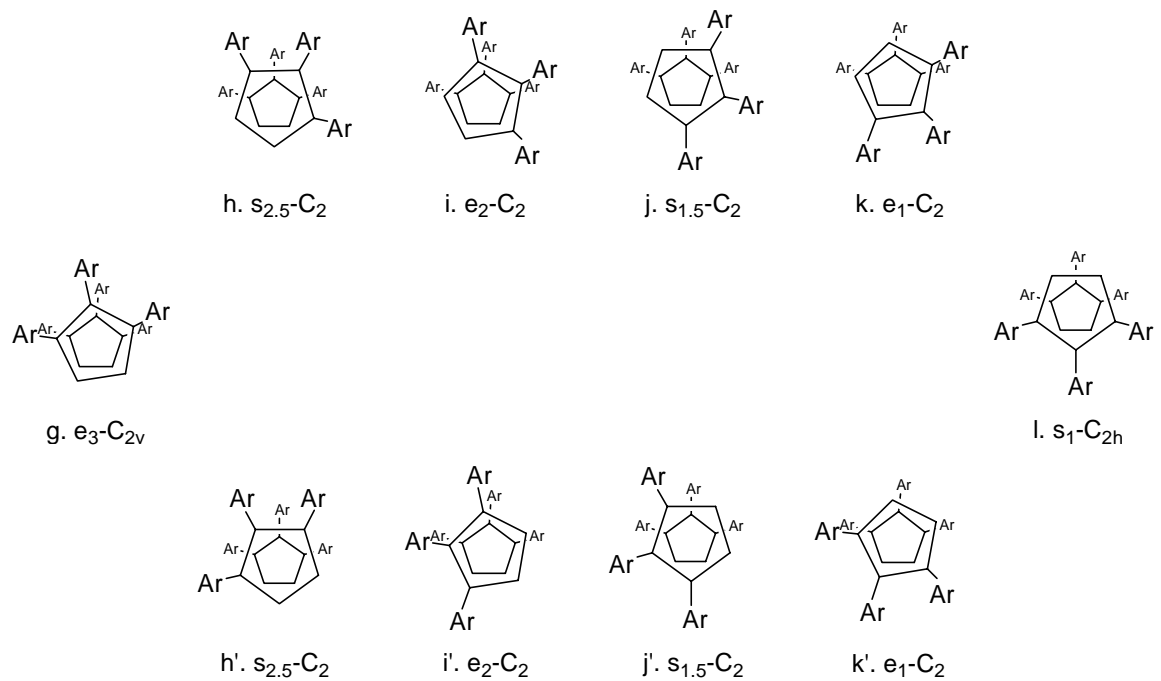


Figure 5.15. Rotamer diagram for **23Fe**. Notation is described in the text.

Experimental Section

General Procedures. Standard inert-atmosphere techniques were used for all reactions. FeBr_2 was used as received from Aldrich. Anhydrous CoBr_2 was prepared by heating the red commercial hydrate (Fisher) under vacuum to obtain a bright green powder. Complexes **20Fe**, **20Co**, **21Fe**, and **21Co** were prepared as previously reported.^{91,93} NMR experiments used JEOL ECP500 or Varian U400 instruments. $\text{THF-}d_8$ was vacuum-transferred from Na/K alloy. ^{19}F NMR spectra were referenced to external C_6F_6 at -163.00 ppm in CDCl_3 . All metallocenes were insufficiently soluble for ^{13}C NMR analysis. Elemental analyses were performed by Desert Analytics (Tucson, AZ).

Electrochemical Studies. Single-sweep cyclic and Osteryoung square-wave voltammetric data were obtained for the sparingly soluble substituted ferrocenes **22Fe** and **23Fe** at nominal concentrations of about $2 \mu\text{M}$ in CH_2Cl_2 using $0.10 \text{ M } [n\text{-Bu}_4\text{N}][\text{PF}_6]$ as the electrolyte and activated alumina as an internal desiccant. Sample voltamograms are presented in Figure 5.16. The apparatus was a BioAnalytical Systems BAS-100B automated digital potentiostat with a Pt-disk working electrode, a Pt wire auxiliary electrode, and a Ag/AgCl reference electrode. Cyclic voltammetric (CV) sweeps for substituted ferrocenes were typically initialized at $+100 \text{ mV}$, scanned to $+1100 \text{ mV}$, and reversed to $+100 \text{ mV}$, at a scan rate 100 mV s^{-1} . $|E_{\text{ox}} - E_{\text{red}}|$ were less than 80 mV , and I_c/I_a ratios were within 15% of unity, both indicators of substantially reversible couples. Shifts in oxidation potential of substituted ferrocenes were obtained by Osteryoung square-wave voltammetry (OSWV) using ferrocene as an internal standard. The cell voltage was

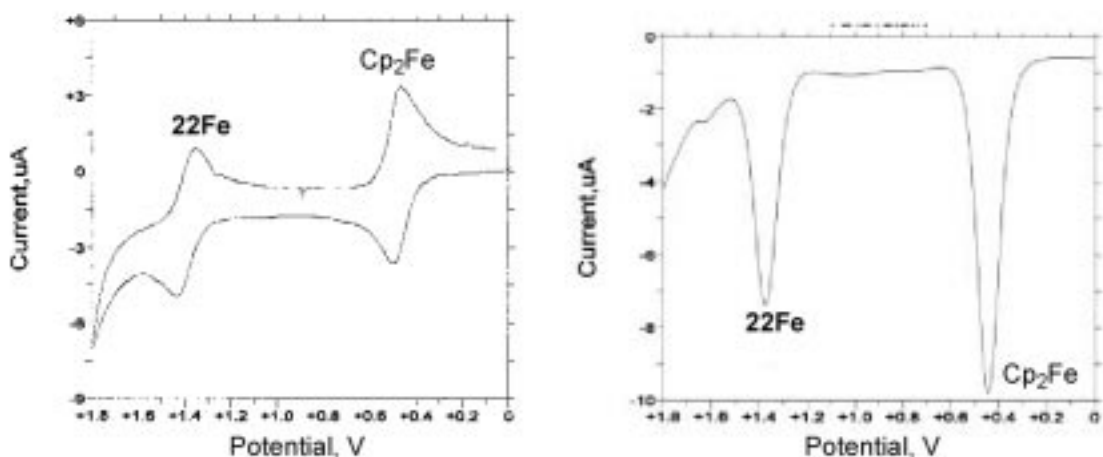


Figure 5.16. Sample cyclic and Osteryoung square-wave voltamograms.

typically swept from -200 to +1100 mV with a step resolution of 4 mV, a square wave-amplitude of 25 mV, and frequency of 15 Hz.

Crystallographic Studies. Crystallography was performed by Carla Slebodnick (Virginia Tech) for **23Co** or Frank Fronczek (Louisiana State University) for **22Fe**. Crystals of **22Fe** were grown from benzene by slow evaporation. Crystals of **23Co** were obtained by slow evaporation of an *n*-octane solution at 25 °C. No unusual procedures were required in the preparation of any of these crystals, except that the benzene solvate of **22Fe** must be handled quickly after removal from the mother liquor. The single-crystal X-ray diffraction analyses (data collection, solution, and refinement) were unremarkable.

Bis[η^5 -1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]iron(II) (22Fe**).** A mixture of sodium 1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienide (**4Na**, 0.493 g, 0.841 mmol), FeBr₂ (0.095 g, 0.44 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was refluxed for 1 day, and then the solvent was evaporated. The residue was extracted with hot toluene (50 mL) and filtered, and the filtrate was evaporated. The resulting orange solid was washed with pentane (50 mL) on a fritted filter to afford 0.284 g (0.24 mmol, 57%) of an orange solid. ¹H NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 5.61 (s, 4 H). ¹⁹F NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ -137.36 (br s, 8 F), -138.84 (d, ³*J* = 16 Hz, 4 F), -155.08 (t, ³*J* = 20 Hz, 4 F), -156.78 (t, ³*J* = 20 Hz, 2 F), -163.11 (m, 8 F), -163.92 (m, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for C₄₆H₄F₃₀Fe: C, 46.73; H, 0.34. Found: C, 46.62; H, 0.16.

Bis[η^5 -1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]iron(II) (23Fe**).** A mixture of sodium 1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienide (**3Na**, 0.305 g, 0.520 mmol), FeBr₂ (0.052 g, 0.243 mmol), and THF (25 mL) was refluxed for 1 day. The THF was then evaporated. The residue was extracted with hot toluene (25 mL), filtered, and cooled to room temperature to afford 0.100 g (0.084 mmol, 35%) of orange crystals. ¹H NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ 5.63 (s, 4 H). ¹⁹F NMR (THF-*d*₈): δ -134.82 (s, 2 F), -137.33 (br s, 8 F), -140.69 (d, ³*J* = 24 Hz, 2 F), -153.96 (t, ³*J* = 21 Hz, 2 F), -155.27 (t, ³*J* = 20 Hz, 4 F), -162.17 (m, 2 F), -163.14 (m, 10 F). Anal. Calcd for C₄₆H₄F₃₀Fe: C, 46.73; H, 0.34. Found: C, 46.50; H, 0.24.

Bis[η^5 -1,2,4-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]cobalt(II) (22Co**).** A mixture of **4Na** (0.494 g, 0.843 mmol), CoBr₂ (0.093, 0.425 mmol), and THF (25 mL) was refluxed for 1 day, cooled, and filtered. Evaporation of the filtrate afforded a violet solid, which was triturated with toluene, collected on a filter, and dried under vacuum to afford 0.337 g (0.284 mmol, 67%) of a

purple solid. ^1H NMR (THF- d_8): δ 1.7 (br s). ^{19}F NMR (THF- d_8): δ -84.60 (br s, 4 F), -100.76 (br s, 10 F), -129.73 (s, 4 F), -163.09 (s, 8 F), -179.62 (s, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{46}\text{H}_4\text{F}_{30}\text{Co}$: C, 46.73; H, 0.34. Found: C, 46.58; H, 0.05.

Bis[η^5 -1,2,3-tris(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]cobalt(II) (23Co). A mixture of **3Na** (0.265 g, 0.422 mmol), CoBr_2 (0.047 g, 0.215 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was refluxed for 1 day, cooled, and filtered. Evaporation of the filtrate afforded a violet solid, which was triturated with hexanes, collected on a filter, and dried to afford 0.086 g (0.072 mmol, 34%) of a purple solid. ^1H NMR (THF- d_8): δ -20.5 (br s). ^{19}F NMR (THF- d_8): δ -43.3 (s, 2 F), -84.4 (br s, 8 F), -125.8 (s, 4 F), -142.5 (s, 2 F), -144.0 (s, 2 F), -146.2 (t, $^3J = 21$ Hz, 2 F), -160.3 (br s, 8 F), -163.0 (s, 2 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{46}\text{H}_4\text{F}_{30}\text{Co}$: C, 46.73; H, 0.34. Found: C, 46.58; H, 0.05.

Chapter 6: Electronic Effects in Metallocene-Catalyzed Olefin Polymerization

Introduction

Metallocenes were first used to polymerize olefins in the late 1950s. Originally, these complexes were studied as homogenous models for the heterogenous Ziegler-Natta catalysts still used by industry. The earliest studies found poor to moderate ethylene polymerization activity when Cp_2TiX_2 ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Me}, \text{Et}$) was used in conjunction with alkylaluminum cocatalysts.¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁶ It was eventually discovered that the controlled addition of water to trimethylaluminum afforded a better cocatalyst known as methylalumoxane (MAO).¹⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁹ In the early 1980s, Kaminsky and Sinn were the first to report the use of a MAO/ Cp_2ZrX_2 ($\text{X} = \text{Me}, \text{Cl}$) polymerization catalyst for which the polymerization activities were comparable to those obtained with heterogenous Ziegler-Natta catalysts.¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹³ Since these early studies, the research in the field of metallocene-catalyzed olefin polymerization has expanded tremendously.^{190,194-203}

Figure 6.1 illustrates the simplified and generally accepted olefin polymerization mechanism.¹ After methylating Cp_2ZrCl_2 , the MAO abstracts a methide ligand to form the active metallocenium polymerization catalyst. Next, ethylene monomer coordinates to the electron-deficient metal. In the rate-limiting step, ethylene inserts into the Zr-alkyl bond, beginning polymer chain growth. Chain propagation involves subsequent ethylene insertion into the Zr-polymer bond. Chain termination can occur by chain transfer (to monomer or aluminum) or β -hydride elimination pathways. The resultant Zr(IV) products can also insert ethylene into their metal alkyl and hydride bonds thus beginning new polymer chains.

Altering the catalyst activity and polymer properties through ligand modification is one of the more thoroughly studied and reviewed areas of metallocene-catalyzed olefin polymerization.^{42,43,195,196} To make the review manageable, this chapter will specifically focus on the study of Cp substituent effects within the nonbridged derivatives of zirconocene dichloride, Cp_2ZrCl_2 .

Substituent Effect Examples

Of the many polymerization substituent effect studies, only a few are complete enough to allow the elucidation of steric and electronic effects. Often, researchers attempt to compare their polymerization data with results obtained by others. Unfortunately, these comparisons are poor at best since the catalyst and polymer properties are highly dependent on subtle aspects of the

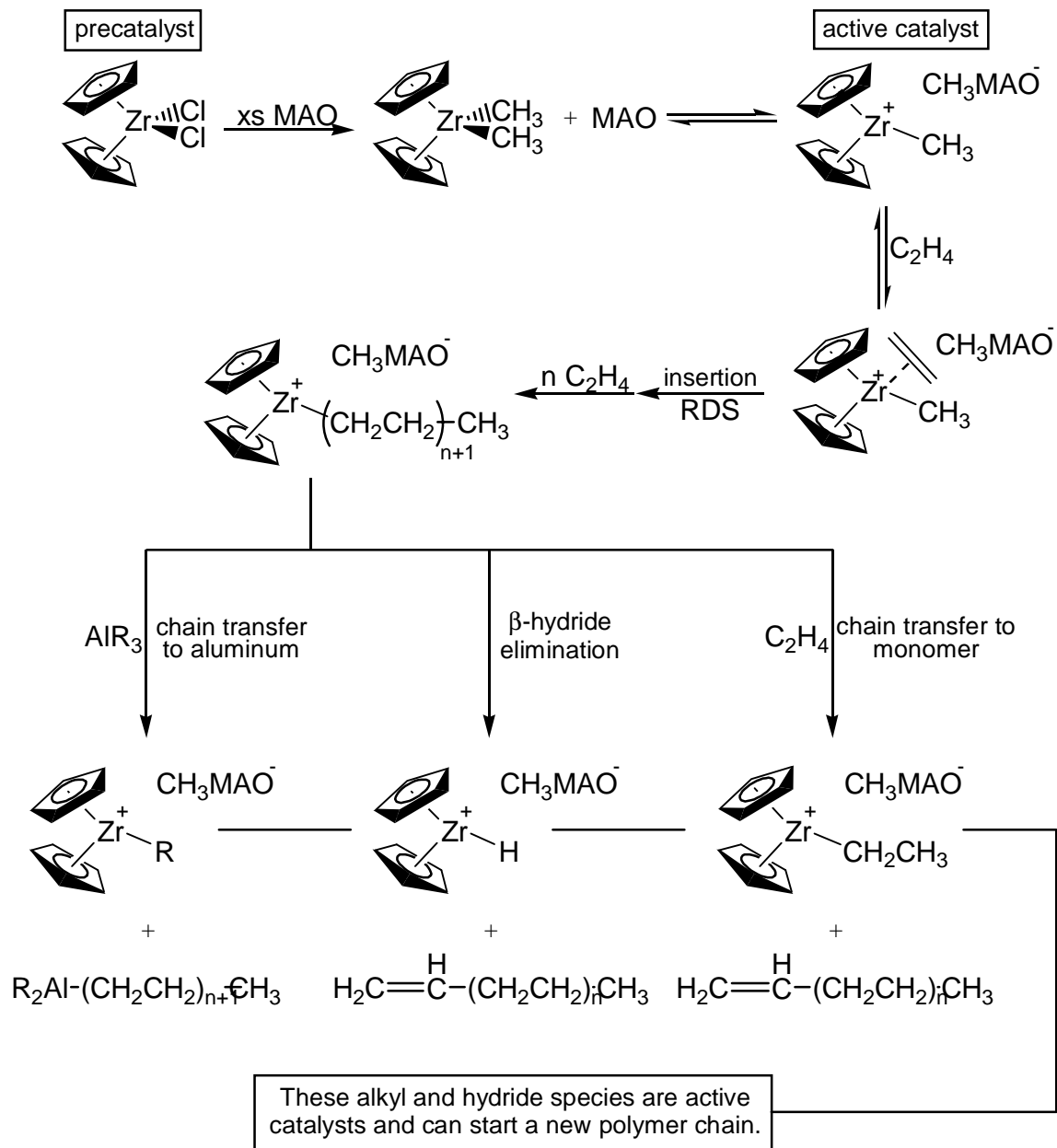


Figure 6.1. Simplified ethylene polymerization mechanism.

polymerization (reactor geometry, stirring, monomer introduction, catalyst activation, etc.). The following examples of substituent effects were chosen because several substituents varying in size and electron-donating ability were surveyed under uniform polymerization conditions. Ethylene homopolymerizations will be addressed initially followed by ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations.

In 1992, Möhring and Coville used a combination of Hammett constants and substituent cone angles to assess substituent effects for a series of 1,1'-disubstituted zirconocene dichloride precatalysts.²⁰⁴ Table 6.1 lists the ethylene polymerization activities, substituent cone angles, and Hammett constants for several substituents. The authors conclude that both steric and electronic effects control catalyst activity. However, from the data, it is apparent that steric effects are minor, as the bulkier substituents (^tBu, SiMe₃, ⁱPr) are present in the more active catalysts. However, heavily substituted complexes like Cp^{*}₂ZrCl₂ do exhibit lower catalytic activities that are attributed to the bulky Cp ligands impeding monomer coordination.²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁷ Electronic effects on catalyst activity appear more significant, as the three most active catalysts are substituted with the three most electron-donating groups.

Studies by Piccolrovazzi²⁰⁸ and by Collins²⁰⁹ look more exclusively at substituent electronic effects by examining a series of bis(indenyl)zirconium dichloride precatalysts in which the substituents are located in positions distant from the catalytic reaction site. Piccolrovazzi studied catalysts that were functionalized in the 4- and 7-positions of the indenyl ligand and examined the effect on ethylene polymerization activity and molecular weight. The results are shown in Table 6.2 and indicate little change in catalyst activity or polymer molecular

Table 6.1. Ethylene polymerization data for substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.


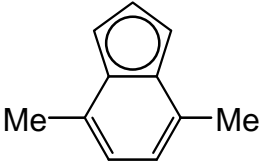
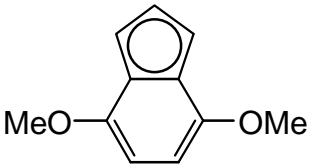
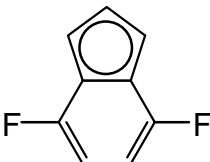
(CpR) ₂ ZrCl ₂ ^a	Activity ^b	CpR cone angle, θ (deg.)	F ^c
R			
^t Bu	860000	139	-0.02
SiMe ₃	490000	144	0.01
Et	480000	132	0.0
ⁱ Pr	320000	135	0.04
H	190000	116	0.03
Me	170000	128	0.01
CMe ₂ Ph	170000	145	0.05

a. 70 °C, 45 min, P(C₂H₄) = 10 bar, [Al]/[Zr] = 42,500

b. units = (g PE)/[(mol Zr)(h)]

c. linear combination of Hammett constants (σ_m and σ_p)

Table 6.2. Ethylene polymerization data for substituted (Ind)₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

(Ind') ₂ ZrCl ₂ ^a		
Ind'	Activity ^b	M _n
	43000	320000
	40000	310000
	18000	88000
	2300	29000

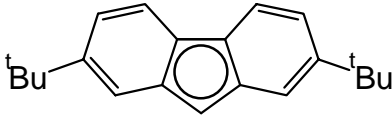
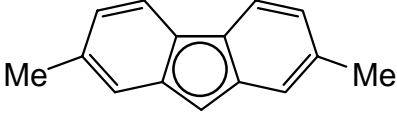
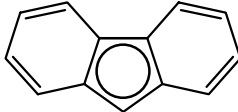
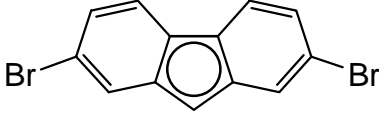
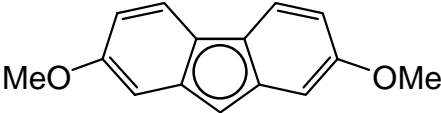
a. 33 °C, 1 h, [C₂H₄] = 0.032 mol/L, [Al]/[Zr] = approx. 500

b. units = (g PE)/[(g Zr)(bar)(h)]

weight when methyl substituents are incorporated. The electron-withdrawing fluoro substituents drastically reduce the catalyst activity and polymer molecular weight. This effect is almost entirely electronic since there is little difference in the Van der Waals radii of hydrogen (1.20 Å) and fluorine (1.47 Å).²¹⁰ The fluoro substituents lower catalytic activity by strengthening the Zr-polymer bond, thus reducing the rate of olefin insertion. Finally, the peculiar results for the electron-donating methoxy groups are explained by oxygen coordination with the Lewis acidic aluminum cocatalyst (MAO). This interaction transforms the substituent into an electron-withdrawing group and accounts for the lowered activity and polymer molecular weight.

Alt and coworkers further minimized steric effect contributions by incorporating substituents into the more distant 2- and 7-positions of the fluorenyl ligand in Cp(Flu')ZrCl₂ precatalysts.²¹¹ The ethylene polymerization activities are shown in Table 6.3 and illustrate the enhancement of catalyst activities by electron-donating groups. The electron-withdrawing

Table 6.3. Ethylene polymerization results for substituted (Flu)₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

Cp(Flu')ZrCl ₂ ^a	
Flu'	Activity ^b
	21.9
	21.3
	16.1
	5.5
	4.0

a. 30 °C, 1 h, P(C₂H₄) = 10 bar

b. units = (t PE)/[(mol Zr)(h)]

bromo and methoxy (when coordinated with MAO) groups lower the catalytic activity as expected.

In an ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization study, Rytter and coworkers demonstrated the effect of increasing methyl substitution.²¹² Table 6.4 compares the catalyst activities, copolymer molecular weights, and extent of hexene incorporation into the copolymer for several substituted zirconocene dichlorides. As anticipated from the previously described ethylene homopolymerization studies, the electron-donating methyl group initially increases catalyst activity and copolymer molecular weight. However, when eight or ten methyl groups are present, steric effects overcome the electronic effects resulting in lowered activities and molecular weights. The hexene incorporation data suggest that the more heavily substituted catalysts exhibit a steric effect which lowers the amount of hexene incorporation. A low degree of methyl substitution seems to enhance comonomer incorporation, however, the electronic effect is not straightforward.

Table 6.4. Ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

$(\text{Cp}')_2\text{ZrCl}_2^{\text{a}}$			
Cp' Ligand	Activity ^b	M _n	1-hexene incorp. ^c
C ₅ H ₅	22	11000	2.7
C ₅ H ₄ Me	88	25500	2.5
C ₅ H ₃ (1,3-Me) ₂	29	34100	4.0
C ₅ H ₃ (1,2-Me) ₂	314	57200	1.8
C ₅ H ₂ (1,2,4-Me) ₃	361	51600	5.5
C ₅ H ₂ (1,2,3-Me) ₃	334	65200	1.7
C ₅ HMe ₄	99	73000	1.4
C ₅ Me ₅	31	47300	0.3

a. 80 °C, 1 h, P(C₂H₄) = 2 bar, [Al]/[Zr] = 3000

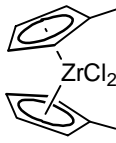

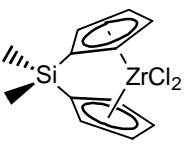
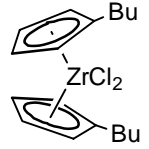
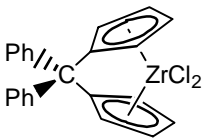
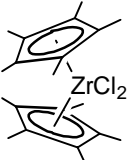
b. (t PE)/[(mol Zr)(h)(bar)]

c. mol %

Karol and Kao also examined substituent effects in ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations and their findings (relative to Cp₂ZrCl₂) are summarized in Table 6.5.²¹³ They conclude that the electronic effect of two electron-donating methyl groups increases catalyst activity while the steric effect of ten methyl groups lowers the activity. The most crowded catalysts (Cp*₂ZrCl₂, [CpBu]₂ZrCl₂) incorporate the least comonomer while bridged metallocenes (Me₂Si(Cp)₂ZrCl₂, Ph₂C(Cp)₂ZrCl₂) incorporate the most comonomer. The later effect occurs because the bridging group ties back the Cp ligands making the zirconium coordination sphere more accessible to the bulky hexene comonomer.

The above homo- and copolymerization examples illustrate how catalyst activity and polymer molecular weight generally increase with electron-donating group functionalization. Electron-withdrawing groups are shown to lower catalyst activity and polymer molecular weight. When a highly substituted catalyst is used, steric effects tend to lower the catalyst activity and polymer molecular weight. In copolymerizations, the extent of comonomer incorporation is also dependent on steric effects as illustrated with examples of crowded and bridged metallocenes which incorporate the least and most amounts of comonomer. Unfortunately, the electronic effect on comonomer incorporation is not very clear. Some studies suggest that electron-

Table 6.5. Relative ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

Catalyst ^a	Activity ^b	1-hexene incorp. ^c	Catalyst ^a	Activity ^b	1-hexene incorp. ^c
	2.08	1.39		1.00	1.00
	1.03	1.97		0.50	0.14
	0.60	1.42		0.50	0.14

a. 85 °C, P(C₂H₄) = 100 psi; b. (g PE)/[(mol Zr)(h)]; c. mol %

donating groups slightly increase comonomer incorporation^{214,215} while others show that the electronic effect is not so straightforward.²¹² Clearly, a definitive study is needed to determine the extent that substituent electronic effects impact comonomer incorporation.

Measuring Electronic Effects

Comparing two substituents that are similar in size but different in electron-donating ability is the simplest method for elucidating electronic effects without contributions from steric effects. While this has not been undertaken for a copolymerization, three studies of this type have appeared for ethylene homopolymerizations using unbridged Cp₂ZrCl₂ precatalysts. As was previously shown in Table 6.1, the Cp ligands possessing the ^tBu and SiMe₃ are similar in size as shown by their respective cone angles (139° and 144°) while a ⁹¹Zr NMR study shows that the ^tBu group is slightly more electron-donating than the SiMe₃ group.²¹⁶ Table 6.6 compares the actual and relative ethylene polymerization activities obtained by Möhring²⁰⁴ (A), Nekhaeva²¹⁷ (B), and Bravaya²¹⁸ (C) for catalysts possessing these two substituents. Unfortunately, the differences in activity are small and contradictory. The different polymerization conditions and the similar electron-donating abilities of the ^tBu and SiMe₃ groups

Table 6.6. Comparison of ethylene polymerization activities obtained in separate studies.

(CpR) ₂ ZrCl ₂	A ^{a,b}		B ^{a,c}		C ^{a,d}	
	R	Actual	Relative	Actual	Relative	Actual
^t Bu	860	4.5	29900	0.9	959	1.4
SiMe ₃	490	2.6	38100	1.2	2049	2.9
H	190	1.0	31500	1.0	706	1.0

a. units = (kg PE)/[(mol Zr)(h)]

b. 70 °C, P(C₂H₄) = 10 bar, [Al]/[Zr] = 42500

c. 70 °C, P(C₂H₄) = 7 atm, [Al]/[Zr] = 11000

d. 30 °C, P(C₂H₄) = 0.54 atm, [Al]/[Zr] = 2000

prevent an effective estimation of substituent electronic effects in this example. Similarly, Brintzinger and Beck have shown that the SiMe₃ and ^tBu substituents produce statistically equivalent equilibrium constants for methylation reactions with aluminum trialkyls.²¹⁹

In order to effectively elucidate electronic effects, it is necessary to use substituents that differ substantially in their electron-donating abilities, yet still remain virtually isosteric. To date, copolymerization substituent effect studies have focused only on electron-donating substituents (Me, Et, ⁱPr, ^tBu, SiMe₃, CMe₂Ph) while leaving electron-withdrawing substituents unexplored.

Chapter Overview

This chapter addresses electronic effects in metallocene catalyzed olefin polymerization involving catalysts substituted with the structurally similar Ph and C₆F₅ aryl groups. While both the Ph²²⁰⁻²²³ and the C₆F₅⁹² groups have appeared in studies of ethylene homopolymerization studies, the two substituents have never been compared in an ethylene/ α -olefin copolymerization. First the syntheses and characterization of Ph and C₆F₅-substituted complexes will be described. An analysis of ¹H NMR spectra will show that the Ph substituent is electron-donating while the C₆F₅ substituent is electron-withdrawing. Finally, these two substituents will allow the elucidation of electronic effects in ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations.

Results & Discussion

Complex Synthesis

As shown in Figure 6.2, Ph and C₆F₅-substituted Cp ligands are reacted with ZrCl₄ or CpZrCl₃ to afford the corresponding metallocenes in moderate yields (23 – 77%). The syntheses and characterizations of **24**, **25**, and **26** are reported elsewhere.^{91,224} The synthesis of **31** was hampered by low product yields and uncharacterized byproducts which dominated at temperatures above 25 °C. When the synthesis and work up of **31** was conducted below room temperature, clean product could be isolated in a 44% yield. The thermal instability of **31** could be a consequence of the triarylated ligand's poor electron donation ability and steric bulk which strain the metallocene structure.

Table 6.7 lists the ¹H NMR chemical shifts of the unsubstituted Cp rings (δ_{Cp}) in Cp₂ZrCl₂, **28**, **29**, **30**, and **31**. The values provide a comparative measurement of zirconium electron density in these unsymmetrical complexes. Excluding any steric perturbations, the electron-donating Ph substituents in **30** are expected to increase the electron density at Zr. When compared to the Cp₂ZrCl₂ (δ_{Cp} = 6.49 ppm), the Cp signally is substantially shifted upfield

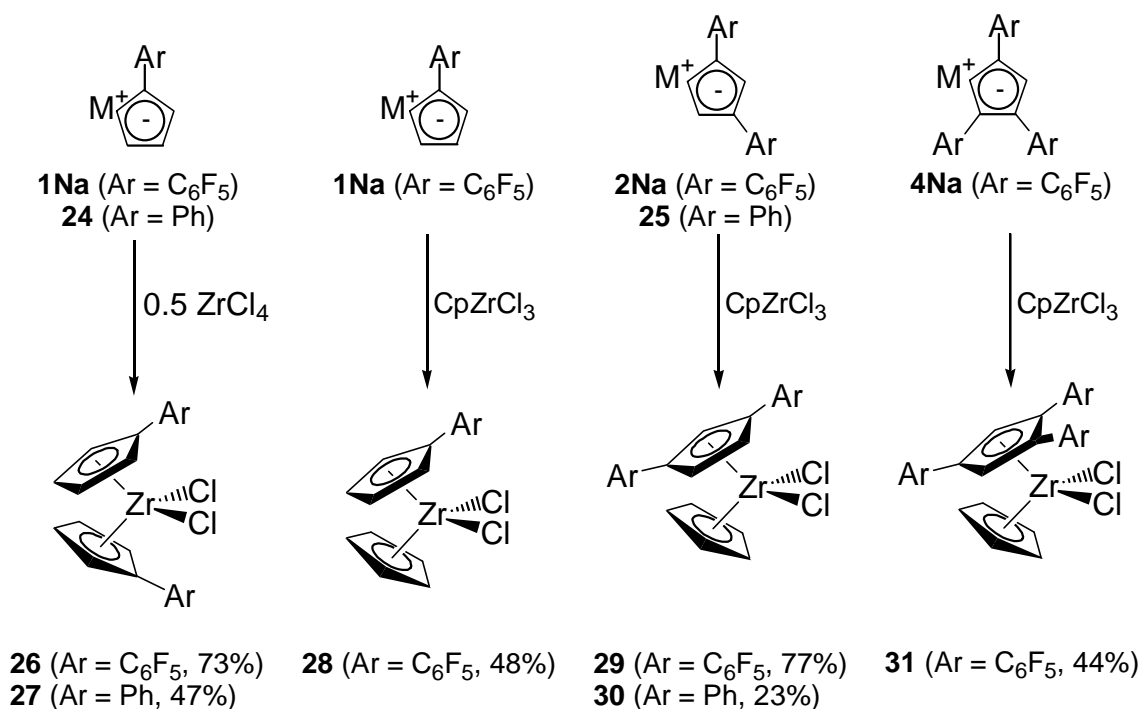


Figure 6.2. Synthetic scheme for aryl-substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

Table 6.7. ^1H NMR data of aryl-substituted Cp_2ZrCl_2 complexes.

complex	^1H NMR Data (ppm)	
	δ_{Cp}	$\Delta\delta_{\text{Cp}}$ (per group)
Cp_2ZrCl_2	6.49	0
$(\text{Ph}_2\text{Cp})\text{CpZrCl}_2$ (30)	6.16	-0.16
$[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)\text{Cp}]\text{CpZrCl}_2$ (28)	6.53	0.04
$[1,3-(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Cp}]\text{CpZrCl}_2$ (29)	6.55	0.03
$[1,2,4-(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Cp}]\text{CpZrCl}_2$ (31)	6.42	-0.02

(about 0.16 ppm per phenyl substituent) confirming the electron-donating nature of the Ph group. The electron-withdrawing C_6F_5 substituents in compounds **28**, **29**, and **31** should decrease the electron density at Zr and shift the δ_{Cp} signal downfield and, as expected complexes **28** and **29** do exhibit a downfield shift (0.04 ppm and 0.03 ppm per C_6F_5 group, respectively). Surprisingly, **31** does not produce the anticipated δ_{Cp} downfield shift. Instead, an upfield shift of 0.02 ppm per C_6F_5 group is observed. This deviation is attributed to the steric strain associated with the bulky triarylated Cp ligand and will be described more thoroughly in the following discussion of its crystal structure.

Crystal Structures of Metallocenes

The X-ray crystal structures of **27** and **30** are shown in Figures 6.3 and 6.4. Crystallographic data are presented in Table 6.8. Some important bond distances are presented in Table 6.9 along with those of other Cp_2ZrCl_2 derivatives for comparison.^{221-223,225-227} The Cp ligands in both **27** and **30** are bonded in a typical pentahapto fashion and their structures exhibit no significant distortions. The Zr-Cp distances for **27** (2.215 Å) and **30** (2.211, 2.194 Å) are close to those found in Cp_2ZrCl_2 (2.200 – 2.208 Å). The Cp-Zr-Cp angles in **27** (129.3°) and **30** (129.9°) are also similar those in Cp_2ZrCl_2 (129.5°, 129.1°).

The Ph rings in **27** and **30** do not participate in any intramolecular or intermolecular stacking interactions. The Cp-Ph dihedral angles in both structures are listed in Table 6.10 and are compared with other Cp_2ZrCl_2 derivatives.^{222,223,228} The angles in **27** (5.0°) and **28** (3.4°, 15.2°) show that the aryl rings are virtually coplanar with the Cp ligand. These angles are

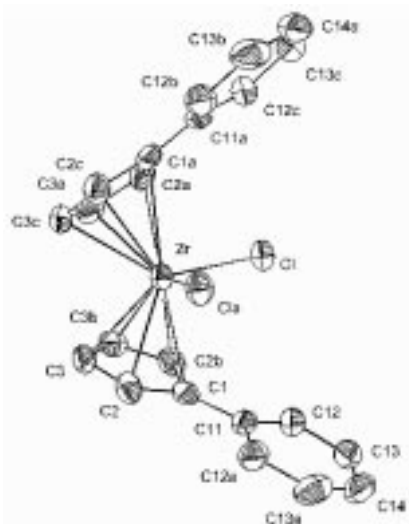


Figure 6.3. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **27** shown at 50% probability. Hydrogen atoms were omitted for clarity.

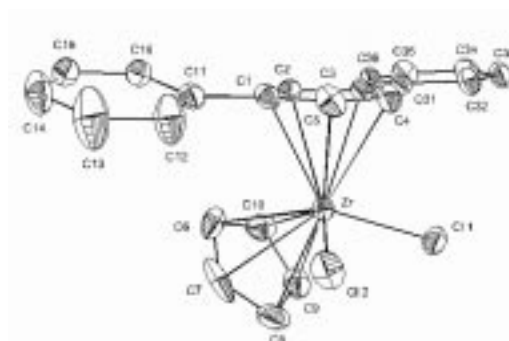


Figure 6.4. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **30** shown at 50% probability. Hydrogen atoms were omitted for clarity.

slightly more coplanar than those found in $(1,2\text{-Me}_2\text{-4-PhCp})_2\text{ZrCl}_2$ (13.6° , 18.8°). The dihedral angles in Table 6.10 are much larger ($31.2^\circ - 56.9^\circ$) when a vicinal substituent is present.

The X-ray crystal structure of **31** is shown in Figure 6.5. Relevant crystallographic data are presented in Table 6.8. Some important bond distances are presented in Table 6.9 along with those of other Cp_2ZrCl_2 derivatives for comparison.^{221-223,225-227} Complex **31** possesses a long Zr-Cp distance ($\text{Ar}_3\text{Cp} = 2.294 \text{ \AA}$) which indicates steric strain between the C_6F_5 rings and the CpZrCl_2 moiety. Only $(\text{Ph}_5\text{Cp})\text{CpZrCl}_2$ exhibits a longer Zr-C(centroid) distance (2.302 \AA). The bulkiness of the C_6F_5 rings is also apparent in the Cp-Zr-Cp angle (131.7°) which is larger than the angles in Cp_2ZrCl_2 (129.5° , 129.1°) but not as large as those in the more heavily substituted $[1,2,4\text{-(SiMe}_3)_3\text{Cp}]_2\text{ZrCl}_2$ (135.4°) and $(\text{Ph}_5\text{Cp})\text{CpZrCl}_2$ (132.9°). The strain in the molecular structure of **31** is a potential contributor to its thermal instability.

The C_6F_5 rings in **31** do not participate in intermolecular stacking interactions. The Cp- C_6F_5 dihedral angles are listed in Table 6.11 where they are compared with other C_6F_5 -substituted complexes which also possess no stacking interactions. Surprisingly, the isolated C_6F_5 dihedral angle (39.6°) is larger than the more crowded vicinal C_6F_5 dihedral angles (36.9° , 38.6°). This isolated dihedral angle is also larger than the angles measured in $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)\text{Cp}]_2\text{HfMe}_2$ (3.4° , 24.2°) but similar to the isolated angle in **18Re** (41.5°). The two vicinal dihedral angles in **31** (36.9° , 38.6°) are small compared to those in **18Re** (66.3° , 51.0°). These smaller angles

Table 6.8. Crystallographic data for C₆F₅-substituted zirconocene dichlorides.

compound	31	27	30
empirical formula	C ₂₈ H ₇ Cl ₂ F ₁₅ Zr	C ₂₂ H ₁₈ Cl ₂ Zr	C ₂₂ H ₁₈ Cl ₂ Zr
fw	790.46	444.48	444.48
diffractometer	Nonius Kappa	Nonius Kappa	Nonius Kappa
cryst dimens (mm)	0.20 × 0.23 × 0.28	0.03 × 0.08 × 1.00	0.10 × 0.25 × 0.35
cryst system	monoclinic	orthorhombic	monoclinic
<i>a</i> (Å)	11.2970(2)	11.5690(13)	14.8140(2)
<i>b</i> (Å)	14.0810(3)	23.3310(18)	29.8600(9)
<i>c</i> (Å)	16.4470(4)	6.755(3)	8.6230(3)
α (deg)			
β (deg)	90.6920(14)		99.7980(14)
γ (deg)			
<i>V</i> (Å ³)	2616.08(10)	1823.3(8)	3758.71(18)
space group	P2 ₁ /n (No. 14)	Fmm2 (No. 42)	P2 ₁ /n (No. 14)
<i>Z</i>	4	4	8
<i>D</i> _{calc} (Mg m ⁻³)	2.007	1.619	1.571
abs coeff (mm ⁻¹)	0.8	0.9	0.9
<i>F</i> ₀₀₀	1536	896	1792
λ (Mo K _α) (Å)	0.71073	0.71073	0.71073
temp (K)	150	150	120
range for collection	2.6 - 35.0	3.5 - 30.3	2.6 - 30.0
no. of reflns colld	20309	9620	18512
no. of indep reflns	11399	1308	10906
abs corr method	multi-scan	multi-scan	multi-scan
data / restrs / params	11399 / 0 / 415	1308 / 0 / 64	10906 / 0 / 451
<i>R</i> [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.032	0.061	0.033
<i>R</i> _w [<i>I</i> > 2σ(<i>I</i>)]	0.081	0.160	0.074
GoF on <i>F</i> ²	0.98	1.09	0.87
peak, hole (e Å ⁻³)	0.48, 0.84	0.94, 1.07	0.75, 0.73

Table 6.9. Selected bond distances and angles in Cp₂ZrCl₂ derivatives.

complex	bond distances and angles (Å) ^a	
	Zr-Cp	Cp-Zr-Cp
Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂ ^b	2.200, 2.208 2.201, 2.202	129.5, 129.1
(PhCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂ (27)	2.215	129.3
(1,3-Ph ₂ Cp)CpZrCl ₂ (30)	2.211 (Ph ₂ Cp) 2.194 (Cp)	129.9
(^t BuCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	2.217	128.6
(1,2,3-Ph ₃ Cp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	2.226 2.230	130.8
(1,2,4-Ph ₃ Cp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	2.245	129.3
[1,2,4-(SiMe ₃) ₃ Cp] ₂ ZrCl ₂	2.246	135.4
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp]CpZrCl ₂ (31)	2.294 (Ar ₃ Cp) 2.202 (Cp)	131.7
(Ph ₅ Cp)CpZrCl ₂	2.302 (Ph ₅ Cp) 2.211 (Cp)	132.9

a. from literature cited in the text except for **27**, **30**, and **31**; b. two independent molecules in unit cell

probably aid in minimizing the steric strain between the C₆F₅ substituents and the CpZrCl₂ moiety.

Polymerization Studies

An ethylene homopolymerization study was conducted with precatalysts **26**, **27**, and Cp₂ZrCl₂ using an MAO cocatalyst. The catalysts activities and polymer molecular weights are presented in Table 6.12. Significant substituent electronic effects are notable when comparing the structurally similar precatalysts **26** and **27**. The electron-withdrawing C₆F₅ group lowers

Table 6.10. Cp-Ph dihedral angles in phenyl-substituted zirconocene dichlorides.

complex	dihedral (deg) ^a
(PhCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂ (27)	5.0 (iso)
(1,3-Ph ₂ Cp)CpZrCl ₂ (30)	15.2 (iso) 3.4 (iso)
(1,2-Me ₂ -4-PhCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	18.8 (iso) 13.6 (iso)
(1,2-Ph ₂ Cp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	50.1 (vic), 39.6 (vic) 32.9 (vic), 31.2 (vic)
(1,2,4-Ph ₃ Cp) ₂ ZrCl ₂	56.9 (vic) 33.3 (vic) 24.1 (iso)

a. from literature cited in the text except for **27** and **30**; aryl group abbreviations (vic = vicinal; iso = isolated; int = internal; ext = external)

both the catalyst activity and the polymer molecular weight relative the electron-donating Ph substituent. The above findings are in agreement with several other substituent effect studies.^{42,204,208,209,211,229}

MAO activated ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations were performed using precatalysts **26** – **30** and Cp₂ZrCl₂. Compound **31** was not tested due to its thermal instability at the copolymerization temperature (50 °C). The catalyst activities, copolymer molecular weights,

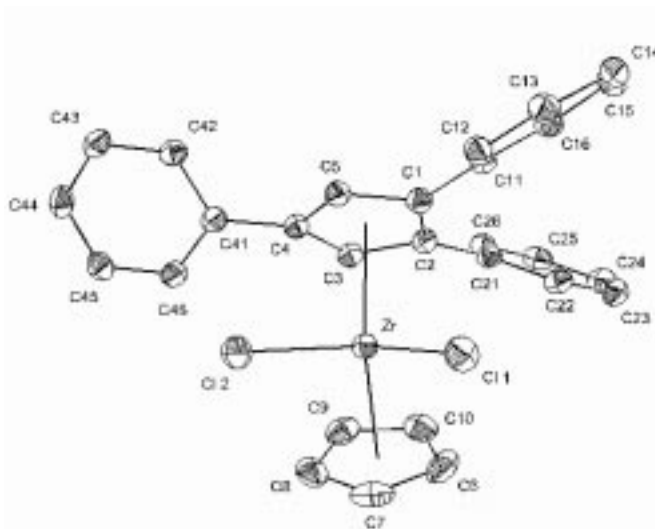


Figure 6.5. Thermal ellipsoid plot of **31** shown at 50% probability. Fluorine and hydrogen atoms are omitted for clarity.

Table 6.11. Cp-C₆F₅ dihedral angles in C₆F₅-substituted Cp complexes.

complex	dihedral (deg) ^a
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ HfMe ₂ ^b	24.2 3.4
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp]CpZrCl ₂ (31)	36.9 (vic) 38.6 (vic) 39.6 (iso)
[1,2,4-(C ₆ F ₅) ₃ Cp]Re(CO) ₃ (18Re)	66.3 (vic) 51.0 (vic) 41.5 (iso)

a. aryl group abbreviations (vic = vicinal; iso = isolated; int = internal; ext = external); b. unpublished structure from our laboratory

comonomer incorporation (mol %), and reactivity ratios are presented in Table 6.13. Similar to the ethylene homopolymerization results, the activities and polymer molecular weights decrease with increasing C₆F₅ functionalization. The Ph-substituted catalysts (**27** and **30**) produce higher molecular weight polymers than the other catalysts but have the same activity as Cp₂ZrCl₂. The degree of 1-hexene incorporation (mol %, measured by ¹³C NMR^{230,231}) and the ethylene reactivity ratios (r_E, measured by ¹³C NMR^{231,232}) for precatalysts **27**, **28**, **30**, and Cp₂ZrCl₂ are similar and reveal no significant substituent effects. The copolymers created by these catalysts are all white, fluffy solids.

Complexes **26** and **29** exhibit different comonomer incorporations and reactivity ratios compared to their phenyl-substituted analogues. Precatalyst **26** incorporates 11.3% hexene

Table 6.12. Ethylene polymerization data for aryl-substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

Complex ^a	Activities ^b	M _w
Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂	53 (10)	730,000
(PhCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂ (27)	53 (10)	524,000
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ ZrCl ₂ (26)	14 (2)	432,000

a. 50(2)^oC, 5 min, P(C₂H₄) = 1 atm, [Al]/[Zr] = 2000

b. (kg PE)/[(mmol Zr)(h)]

Table 6.13. Ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization data for aryl-substituted Cp₂ZrCl₂ complexes.

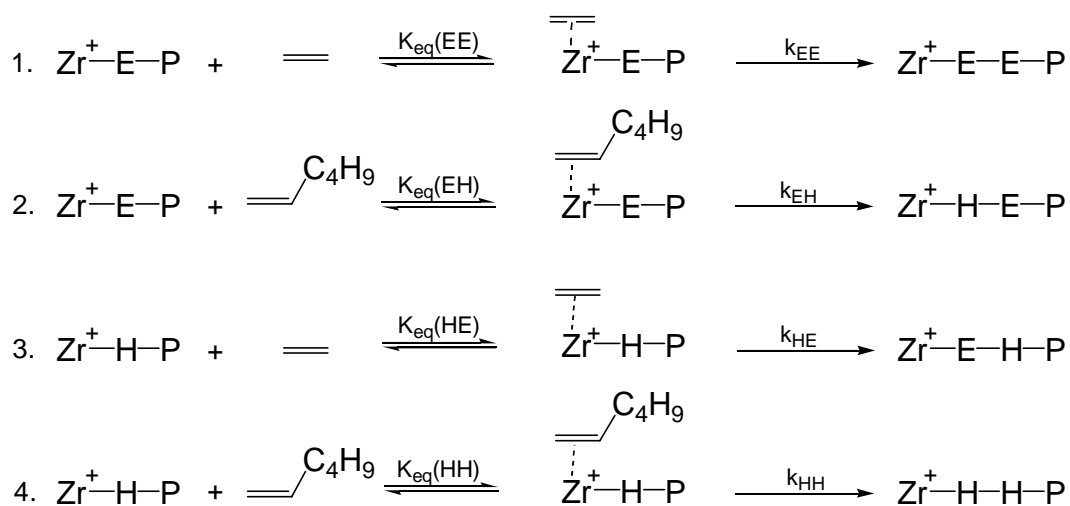
Complex ^a	Activities ^b	M _w	% 1-hexene ^c	r _E ^d	r _H ^d
Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂	26 (4)	130,000	4.7	78	-
(PhCp) ₂ ZrCl ₂ (27)	26 (4)	230,000	5.9	58	-
(1,3-Ph ₂ Cp)CpZrCl ₂ (30)	26 (6)	265,000	5.4	68	-
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp]CpZrCl ₂ (28)	12 (6)	114,000	6.0	60	-
[(C ₆ F ₅)Cp] ₂ ZrCl ₂ (26)	10 (3)	37,500	11.3	27	0.01
[1,3-(C ₆ F ₅) ₂ Cp]CpZrCl ₂ (29)	7 (1)	17,000	19.0	16	0.08

a. 50(2)^oC, 5 min, P(C₂H₄) = 1 atm, [Al]/[Zr] = 2000, [1-hexene] = 0.4 mol/L; b. units = (kg PE)/[(mmol Zr)(h)]; c. mol % determined by ¹³C NMR; uncertainty = 1%; d. determined by ¹³C NMR.

comonomer producing a white, rubbery copolymer while **29** incorporates 19.0% comonomer resulting in a translucent, sticky copolymer. These changes in polymer properties are consistent with increased polymer branching which is known to produce a less crystalline, lower melting polymer (T_m).^{215,233} The ethylene reactivity ratios for **26** and **29** are substantially lower than the other values in Table 6.13 while the hexene reactivity ratios (r_H) are large enough to measure. We propose that the C₆F₅ groups increases hexene copolymer content by generating a more electrophilic catalyst which should exhibit enhanced coordination with the more electron-rich comonomer (1-hexene). As shown in Figure 6.6, the equilibrium constants for hexene coordination (K_{eq}(EH) and K_{eq}(HH)) should increase relative to the equilibrium constants for ethylene coordination (K_{eq}(EE) and K_{eq}(HE)). This decreases the ratio K_{eq}(EE)/K_{eq}(EH) and increases the ratio K_{eq}(HH)/K_{eq}(HE) which accounts for the observed decrease in r_E and increase in r_H. Interestingly, the single C₆F₅ group in **28** does not produce a significant change in monomer reactivity ratios or hexene incorporation.

The similar structures of **26** and **27** or **29** and **30** reveal the magnitude of the electronic effect on comonomer incorporation. Upon switching the Ph group for the C₆F₅ group, the change in hexene content is substantial (5.4% for **26** and **27**; 13.6% for **29** and **30**). This large increase in comonomer incorporation rivals those generated upon tying back the Cp ligands with a bridging functionality. For example, Quijada and coworkers used similar copolymerization conditions to study the impact of a bridging group on comonomer incorporation and their results are highlighted in Table 6.14.²³⁴ They detected an approximate 5% increase in hexene content

Four Types of Insertion (E = ethylene; H = hexene)



$$\text{Rate of Propagation} = K_{\text{eq}}k[\text{monomer}][\text{Zr-R}] = k(\text{obs})[\text{monomer}][\text{Zr-R}]$$

$$r_{\text{E}} = \text{ethylene reactivity ratio} = \frac{k_{\text{EE}}(\text{obs})}{k_{\text{EH}}(\text{obs})} = \frac{K_{\text{eq}}(\text{EE}) \times k_{\text{EE}}}{K_{\text{eq}}(\text{EH}) \times k_{\text{EH}}}$$

$$r_{\text{H}} = \text{hexene reactivity ratio} = \frac{k_{\text{HH}}(\text{obs})}{k_{\text{HE}}(\text{obs})} = \frac{K_{\text{eq}}(\text{HH}) \times k_{\text{HH}}}{K_{\text{eq}}(\text{HE}) \times k_{\text{HE}}}$$

Figure 6.6. Definition of reactivity ratios for an ethylene/1-hexene copolymerization.

upon incorporating a bridging functionality. The change in comonomer incorporation for **26** and **27** (5.4%) is similar while the change measured for **29** and **30** (13.6%) is substantially larger. However, a more reliable comparison requires that these catalysts be tested under analogous polymerization conditions.

Conclusion

This chapter describes a breakthrough in the study of electronic effects in transition-metal catalyzed olefin polymerization. Previous copolymerization studies have shown that changes in catalyst and polymer properties are minimal when substituent electronic effects are varied. Hence, the tailoring of catalyst structure currently dominates much of the focus in olefin polymerization research. Contrary to past research, this copolymerization study has shown that substituent electronic effects can affect catalyst and copolymer properties. Substantial changes in both copolymer molecular weight and comonomer incorporation are possible by a simple modification of a substituent's electron-donating ability.

Table 6.14. Effect of bridging group in ethylene/1-hexene copolymerizations.

Complex ^a	Activities ^b	% hexene ^c
Cp ₂ ZrCl ₂	18.2	7.9
(CH ₃) ₂ SiCp ₂ ZrCl ₂	17.2	13.4
(Ind) ₂ ZrCl ₂	7.8	6.3
C ₂ H ₄ (Ind) ₂ ZrCl ₂	17.2	11.6

- a. 60(2)^oC, 30 min, P(C₂H₄) = 1.6 bar,
 [Al]/[Zr] = 1750, [hexene] = 0.5 mol/L
 b. (kg PE)/[(mmol Zr)(h)(bar)]
 c. mol %

Experimental Section

General Procedures. Standard inert-atmosphere techniques were used for all reactions.

Cp_2ZrCl_2 and $\text{CpZrCl}_3(\text{DME})$ were used as received from Aldrich. 1-Hexene was distilled from CaH_2 . Complexes **24**, **25**, and **26** were prepared as previously reported.^{91,224} All NMR experiments used a Varian Unity (400) instrument. ^{19}F NMR spectra were referenced to external C_6F_6 in CDCl_3 at -163.00 ppm. All metallocenes were insufficiently soluble for ^{13}C NMR analysis. Elemental analyses were performed by Desert Analytics (Tucson, AZ).

Crystallographic Studies. Crystallography was performed by Frank Fronczek (Louisiana State University) for **27**, **30**, and **31**. Crystals of **27** were grown from a cooling toluene solution and the structure's resulting data set was of marginal quality. An ambiguity arose in the assignment of the space group. Our collaborator (F. R. Fronczek) initially solved the structure in C2 (monoclinic), but the systematic absences were equally consistent with Fmm2 (orthorhombic), so he defaulted to the higher symmetry. Thermal ellipsoids looked about the same in both solutions. Thus, even if **27** does not have crystallographic mm2 symmetry, the molecular geometry must still be very close to C_{2v} . Crystals of **30** were grown from a slowly cooling toluene/hexane mixture. An initial structure of **30** obtained at 173 K showed only one molecule per asymmetric unit, but some of the ellipsoids for the carbon atoms of the unsubstituted Cp ligand were elongated, suggesting a positional disorder. A superior data set was subsequently obtained at 120 K, showing two molecules per independent unit. Low-temperature phase changes in which small positional disorders are "resolved" are becoming increasingly commonly observed with the advent of high-throughput diffractometers which enable data collections at two or more temperatures to be obtained within a day with small molecules such as these. Crystals of **31** were grown from a slowly cooling toluene/hexane mixture; crystallographic analysis was routine.

Polymerization studies. Catalyst cocktail preparations and polymerizations were conducted as described in the following example for the Cp_2ZrCl_2 precatalyst. In a glove box, 17.2 mg of Cp_2ZrCl_2 is weighed into a 10-mL volumetric flask which is filled with toluene to give a 0.00588 mol/L precatalyst stock solution. In a separate 10-mL volumetric flask, 300 mg of solid MAO is weighed. Into this flask is injected 0.44 mL of stock precatalyst solution along with additional toluene to give a 0.00026 mol/L catalyst cocktail solution. After 20 minutes of activation time, 0.98 mL (2.5×10^{-7} mol Zr) of the catalyst cocktail is injected into the polymerization reactor.

Injection volumes generating less than 2 °C exotherms were used. The polymerizations are conducted in a 1-L glass reactor fitted with a thermal resistor, motorized stir bar, condenser, gas dispersion tube, and septum. The reactor is baked out for at least 12 hours prior to use after which it is evacuated (50 mtorr) and backfilled with nitrogen. Under a nitrogen flow, 400 mL of dry, deoxygenated toluene is added from a pressurized solvent column. The reactor is placed in a temperature regulated water bath and stirring is begun until the reactor temperature equilibrates to 50 °C. Under a nitrogen purge, 20 mg of solid MAO is added to the reactor. During a copolymerization, 20 mL of freshly distilled 1-hexene would be syringed into the reactor through the septum at this time. Ethylene is then bubbled through the stirring solution and out to an oil bubbler. Once the reactor temperature stabilizes at 50 °C, the catalyst cocktail is injected. The polymerization is terminated after 5 minutes by injecting 20 mL of a methanol solution (5% HCl). The polymerization mixture is then roto-evaporated until 20 mL of liquid remain. Subsequently, 150 mL of methanol (5% HCl) is added to precipitate any dissolved polymer. The mixture is stirred vigorously for 30 minutes and then filtered. The polymers are dried for 24 hours in a vacuum oven (50 mTorr) at 80 °C. The ¹³C NMR spectra of the copolymer samples were obtained at 120 °C in 10-mm tubes using a trichlorobenzene/1,1,2,2-tetrachloroethane-*d*₂ (95:5) solvent mixture. Chromium(II) acetylacetonate (5×10⁻² mol/L) was used to reduce relaxation times. NMR conditions and calculations (mol %, reactivity ratios) are described by Randall²³⁰ and Galland.²³¹

Dichlorobis[η⁵-(phenyl)cyclopentadienyl]zirconium(IV) (27). A mixture of ZrCl₄ (0.29 g, 1.2 mmol), **24** (0.40 g, 2.4 mmol), and THF (50 mL) was stirred at room temperature for 24 h. The THF was stripped and the crude green product was dissolved in hot toluene, filtered, and cooled to room temperature. The product crystallized upon standing and 0.25 g (0.56 mmol, 47 %) of greenish yellow needles were filtered off. ¹H NMR (CDCl₃) δ 7.53 (m, 4 H), 7.15 (tm, ³J_{HH} = 7.6 Hz, 4 H), 7.32 (tt, ³J_{HH} = 7.4 Hz, ⁴J_{HH} = 1.5 Hz, 2 H), 6.71 (t, ³J_{HH} = 2.8 Hz, 4 H), 6.29 (t, ³J_{HH} = 2.6 Hz, 4 H). ¹³C NMR (CDCl₃) δ 133.0, 129.2, 128.4, 128.3, 126.3, 115.8, 115.6. Anal. Calcd for C₂₂H₁₈Cl₂Zr: C, 59.45; H, 4.08. Found: C, 59.33; H, 3.76.

Dichloro(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)[η⁵-(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]zirconium(IV) (28). A mixture of CpZrCl₃(DME) (1.511 g, 4.28 mmol), **1Na** (1.108, 4.36 mmol), and toluene (50 mL) was stirred at a gentle reflux for 24 h. The hot mixture was filtered through a glass frit. Any filtered product was washed with additional hot toluene and filtered. The toluene solution

was cooled to $-78\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$. The product precipitated and was filtered, washed with hexane, and collected to yield 942 mg (2.06 mmol, 48 %) of white solid. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 6.87 (tt, $^3\text{J} = 2.8\text{ Hz}$, $^4\text{J} = 1.6\text{ Hz}$, 2 H), 6.61 (t, $^3\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 2.8\text{ Hz}$, 2 H), 6.53 (s, 5 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3) δ -139.56 (d, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 16\text{ Hz}$, 2 F), -154.58 (tt, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 21\text{ Hz}$, $^4\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 2.5\text{ Hz}$, 1 F), -162.25 (m, 2 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{16}\text{H}_9\text{Cl}_2\text{F}_5\text{Zr}$: C, 41.94; H, 1.98. Found: C, 42.05; H, 1.89.

Dichloro(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)[η^5 -1,3-bis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]-

zirconium(IV) (29). A mixture of $\text{CpZrCl}_3(\text{DME})$ (1.043 g, 3.97 mmol), **2Na** (1.720, 4.09 mmol), and toluene (100 mL) was stirred at a gentle reflux for 2 h. The hot mixture was filtered through a glass frit. Any filtered product was washed with additional hot toluene and filtered. The toluene solution was cooled to $-78\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$. The product precipitated and was filtered, washed with hexane, and collected to yield 1.911 g (3.06 mmol, 77%) of white solid. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 7.35 (s, 1 H), 6.93 (s, 2 H), 6.55 (s, 5 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3) δ -139.65 (d, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 16\text{ Hz}$, 4 F), -153.51 (tt, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 21\text{ Hz}$, $^4\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 2.6\text{ Hz}$, 2 F), -161.65 (m, 4 F). Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{22}\text{H}_8\text{Cl}_2\text{F}_{10}\text{Zr}$: C, 42.32; H, 1.29. Found: C, 42.55; H, 1.03.

Dichloro(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)[η^5 -1,3-(diphenyl)cyclopentadienyl]zirconium(IV) (30). A mixture of $\text{CpZrCl}_3(\text{DME})$ (0.514 g, 1.46 mmol), **25** (0.30, 1.2 mmol), and toluene (50 mL) was stirred at reflux for 20 h. The reaction mixture was cooled and filtered through a glass frit. The toluene was stripped and the crude solid was crystallized from a toluene/hexane mixture to yield 0.13 g (0.29 mmol, 23%) of gray needles. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 7.69 (m, 4 H), 7.46 (tm, $^3\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 7.8\text{ Hz}$, 4 H), 7.34 (tt, $^3\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 7.4\text{ Hz}$, $^4\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 1.4\text{ Hz}$, 2 H), 7.24 (t, $^4\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 2.6\text{ Hz}$, 1 H), 6.88 (d, $^4\text{J}_{\text{HH}} = 2.4\text{ Hz}$, 2 H), 6.18 (s, 5 H). ^{13}C NMR (CDCl_3) δ 133.1, 129.2, 128.5, 127.3, 126.2, 117.2, 113.8, 112.9. Anal. Calcd for $\text{C}_{22}\text{H}_{18}\text{Cl}_2\text{Zr}$: C, 59.45; H, 4.08. Found: C, 59.13; H, 3.85.

Dichloro(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)[η^5 -1,2,4-bis(pentafluorophenyl)cyclopentadienyl]-

zirconium(IV) (31). A mixture of $\text{CpZrCl}_3(\text{DME})$ (0.138 g, 0.391 mmol), **4Na** (0.222 g, 0.379 mmol), and toluene (25 mL) was stirred at room temperature for 20 h. The reaction mixture was subsequently filtered and the toluene was stripped from the filtrate. The crude product was washed and filtered with 15 mL of cold hexane to yield 0.132 g of tan solid (0.167 mmol, 44 %). An analytically pure sample was obtained by crystallization from a toluene/hexane mixture. ^1H NMR (CDCl_3) δ 7.35 (s, 2 H), 6.42 (s, 5 H). ^{19}F NMR (CDCl_3) δ -134.98 (d, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 19\text{ Hz}$, 4 F), -138.96 (d, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 18\text{ Hz}$, 2 F), -151.77 (tt, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 21\text{ Hz}$, $^4\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 2.8\text{ Hz}$, 2 F), -152.46 (tt, $^3\text{J}_{\text{FF}} = 21$

Hz, ${}^4J_{\text{FF}} = 3.0$ Hz, 1 F), -160.50 (m, 2 F), -160.93 (m, 4 F). The thermal instability of **31** prevented us from obtaining a satisfactory elemental analysis.

Works Cited

1. Togni, A.; Halterman, R. L., ed. *Metallocenes: Synthesis, Reactivity, Applications*; Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998.
2. Long, N. J. *Metallocenes*; Blackwell Science Ltd: Oxford, 1998.
3. Jutzi, P.; Burford, N. *Chem. Rev.* **1999**, *99*, 969.
4. Gassman, P. G.; Winter, C. H. *Organometallics* **1991**, *10*, 1592.
5. Ernst, R. D.; Kennelly, W. J.; Day, C. S.; Day, V. W.; Marks, T. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1979**, *101*, 2656.
6. Manriquez, J. M.; Fagan, P. J.; Marks, T. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 3939.
7. Bickley, D. G.; Hao, N.; Bougeard, P.; Sayer, B. G.; Burns, R. C.; McGlinchey, M. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1983**, *246*, 257.
8. Manriquez, J. M.; McAlister, D. R.; Sanner, R. D.; Bercaw, J. E. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 6733.
9. Erker, G. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1992**, *64*, 393.
10. Gassman, P. G.; Deck, P. A.; Winter, C. H.; Dobbs, D. A.; Cao, D. H. *Organometallics* **1992**, *11*, 959.
11. Parsons, E. J.; Gassman, P. G. *J. Coord. Chem.* **1995**, *35*, 41.
12. Wakatsuki, Y.; Yamazaki, H.; Kobayashi, T.; Sugawara, Y. *Organometallics* **1987**, *6*, 1191.
13. Graham, P. B.; Rausch, M. D.; Taschler, K.; von Philipsborn, W. *Organometallics* **1991**, *10*, 3049.
14. Blais, M. S.; Rausch, M. D. *Organometallics* **1994**, *13*, 3557.
15. Ryan, M. F.; Siedle, A. R.; Burk, M. J.; Richardson, D. E. *Organometallics* **1992**, *11*, 4231.
16. Finch, W. C.; Anslyn, E. V.; Grubbs, R. H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 2406.
17. Evans, S.; Green, M. L. H.; Jewitt, B.; Orchard, A. F.; Pygall, C. F. *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2* **1972**, 1847.
18. Richardson, D. E.; Ryan, M. F.; Geiger, W. E.; Chin, T. T.; Hughes, R. P.; Curnow, O. J. *Organometallics* **1993**, *12*, 613.
19. Langmaier, J.; Samec, Z.; Varga, V.; Horacek, M.; Mach, K. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1999**, *579*, 348.
20. Langmaier, J.; Samec, Z.; Varga, V.; Horacek, M.; Choukroun, R.; Mach, K. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1999**, *584*, 323.

21. Richardson, D. E.; Lang, L.; Eyler, J. R.; Kircus, S. R.; Zheng, X.; Morse, C. A.; Hughes, R. *P. Organometallics* **1997**, *16*, 149.
22. Richardson, D. E.; Ryan, M. F.; Khan, M. N. I.; Maxwell, K. A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 10482.
23. Bönnemann, H.; Brijoux, W.; Brinkmann, R.; Meurers, W.; Mynott, R. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1984**, *272*, 231.
24. Hoch, M.; Duch, A.; Rehder, D. *Inorg. Chem.* **1986**, *25*, 2907.
25. Meier, E. J. M.; Kozminski, W.; Linden, A.; Lustenberger, P.; von Philipsborn, W. *Organometallics* **1996**, *15*, 2469.
26. Bönnemann, H. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* **1985**, *24*, 248.
27. Buhl, M.; Hopp, G.; von Philipsborn, W.; Beck, S.; Prosenc, M. H.; Rief, U.; Brintzinger, H. *H. Organometallics* **1996**, *15*, 778.
28. Koller, M.; von Philipsborn, W. *Organometallics* **1992**, *11*, 467.
29. Schuster-Woldan, H. G.; Basolo, F. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1966**, *88*, 1657.
30. Rerek, M. E.; Basolo, F. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1984**, *106*, 5908.
31. Cheong, M.; Basolo, F. *Organometallics* **1988**, *7*, 2041.
32. Kakkar, A. K.; Taylor, N. J.; Marder, T. B.; Shen, J. K.; Hallinan, N.; Basolo, F. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **1992**, *198-200*, 219.
33. Burger, B. J.; Santarsiero, B. D.; Trimmer, M. S.; Bercaw, J. E. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 3134.
34. Hammond, G. S. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1955**, *77*, 334.
35. Arthurs, M. A.; Nelson, S. M. *J. Coord. Chem.* **1983**, *13*, 29.
36. Wakatsuki, Y.; Yamazaki, H. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1985**, *58*, 2715.
37. Diversi, P.; Ingrosso, G.; Lucherini, A.; Vanacore, D. *J. Mol. Cat.* **1987**, *41*, 261.
38. Diversi, P.; Ermini, L.; Ingrosso, G.; Lucherini, A. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1993**, *447*, 291.
39. Garrett, C. E.; Fu, G. C. *J. Org. Chem.* **1998**, *63*, 1370.
40. Brinkman, J. A.; Nguyen, T. T.; Sowa, J. R. *Org. Lett.* **2000**, *2*, 981.
41. Costa, M.; Dias, F. S.; Chiusoli, G. P.; Gazzola, G. L. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1995**, *488*, 47.
42. Möhring, P. C.; Coville, N. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1994**, *479*, 1.
43. Alt, H. G.; Köppl, A. *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 1205.

44. Palmer, G. T.; Basolo, F.; Larence, B. K.; Rausch, M. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 4417.
45. Quindt, V.; Saurenz, D.; Schmitt, O.; Schar, M.; Dezember, T.; Wolmershauser, G.; Sitzmann, H. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1999**, *579*, 376.
46. Ivchenko, N. B.; Ivchenko, P. V.; Nifant'ev, I. E. *Rus. J. Org. Chem.* **2000**, *36*, 609.
47. Rausch, M. D.; Hart, W. P.; Atwood, J. L.; Zaworotko, M. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1980**, *197*, 225.
48. Nesmeyanov, A. N.; Perevalova, E. G.; Yur'eva, E. P. *Chem. Ber.* **1960**, *93*, 2729.
49. Webster, O. W. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1966**, *88*, 3046.
50. Stahl, K. P.; Boche, G.; Massa, W. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1984**, *277*, 113.
51. Cais, M.; Narkis, N. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1965**, *3*, 269.
52. Conway, B. G.; Rausch, M. D. *Organometallics* **1985**, *4*, 688.
53. Laganis, E. D.; Lemal, D. M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1980**, *102*, 6633.
54. Gassman, P. G.; Winter, C. H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 4228.
55. Gassman, P. G.; Mickelson, J. W.; Sowa, J. R. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 6942.
56. Hughes, R. P.; Trujillo, H. A. *Organometallics* **1996**, *15*, 286.
57. Rogers, R. D.; Atwood, J. L.; Rausch, M. D.; Macomber, D. W.; Hart, W. P. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1982**, *238*, 79.
58. Jones, S. S.; Rausch, M. D.; Bitterwolf, T. E. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1990**, *396*, 279.
59. Rausch, M. D.; Fischer, E. O.; Grubert, H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1960**, *82*, 76.
60. Bruce, M. I.; Skelton, B. W.; Wallis, R. C.; Walton, J. K.; White, A. H.; Williams, M. L. *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.* **1981**, 428.
61. Paprott, G.; Seppelt, K. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1984**, *106*, 4060.
62. Hedberg, F. L.; Rosenberg, H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 3239.
63. Hedberg, F. L.; Rosenberg, H. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1971**, *28*, C14.
64. Hedberg, F. L.; Rosenberg, H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1973**, *95*, 870.
65. Curnow, O. J.; Hughes, R. P. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 5895.
66. Hughes, R. P.; Zheng, X.; Ostrander, R. L.; Rheingold, A. L. *Organometallics* **1994**, *13*, 1567.
67. Hughes, R. P.; Zheng, X.; Morse, C. A.; Curnow, O. J.; Lompfrey, J. R.; Rheingold, A. L.; Yap, G. P. A. *Organometallics* **1998**, *17*, 457.

68. Day, V. W.; Stults, B. R.; Reimer, K. J.; Shaver, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1974**, *96*, 4008.
69. Reimer, K. J.; Shaver, A. *Inorg. Chem.* **1975**, *14*, 2707.
70. Reimer, K. J.; Shaver, A. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1975**, *93*, 239.
71. Lei, Y. X.; Cerioni, G.; Rappoport, Z. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000**, *65*, 4028.
72. Baschky, M. C.; Sowa, J. R.; Gassman, P. G.; Kass, S. R. *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2* **1996**, 213.
73. Boev, V. I.; Dombrovskii, A. V. *Zh. Obshch. Khim.* **1977**, *47*, 727.
74. Winter, C. H.; Han, Y. H.; Heeg, M. J. *Organometallics* **1992**, *11*, 3169.
75. Winter, C. H.; Han, Y. H.; Ostrander, R. L.; Rheingold, A. L. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* **1993**, *32*, 1161.
76. Bunz, U. H. F.; Enkelmann, V.; Rader, J. *Organometallics* **1993**, *12*, 4745.
77. Han, Y. H.; Heeg, M. J.; Winter, C. H. *Organometallics* **1994**, *13*, 3009.
78. Kur, S. A.; Heeg, M. J.; Winter, C. H. *Organometallics* **1994**, *13*, 1865.
79. Bruce, M. I.; Walton, J. K.; Skelton, B. W.; White, A. H. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1982**, 2227.
80. Bruce, M. I.; Walton, J. K.; Williams, M. L.; Patrick, J. M.; Skelton, B. W.; White, A. H. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1983**, 815.
81. Bruce, M. I.; White, A. H. *Aust. J. Chem.* **1990**, *43*, 949.
82. Bruce, M. I.; Humphrey, P. A.; Skelton, B. W.; White, A. H. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1989**, *361*, 369.
83. Christopher, R. E.; Venanzi, L. M. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **1973**, *7*, 489.
84. Rausch, M. D.; Lewison, J. F.; Hart, W. P. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1988**, *358*, 161.
85. Wahren, R. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1973**, *57*, 415.
86. Lindsell, W. E. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1975**, 2548.
87. Roloff, A.; Meier, K.; Riediker, M. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1986**, *58*, 1267.
88. Klingert, B.; Roloff, A.; Urwyler, B.; Wirz, J. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **1988**, *71*, 1858.
89. Imrie, C.; Nonhebel, D. C.; Pauson, P. L. *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1* **1991**, 2555.
90. Ivushkin, V. A.; Sazonov, P. K.; Artamkina, G. A.; Beletskaya, I. P. *Rus. J. Org. Chem.* **1999**, *35*, 1640.
91. Deck, P. A.; Jackson, W. F.; Fronczek, F. R. *Organometallics* **1996**, *15*, 5287.
92. Maldanis, R. J.; Chien, J. C. W.; Rausch, M. D. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **2000**, *599*, 107.

93. Thornberry, M. P.; Slobodnick, C.; Deck, P. A.; Fronczek, F. R. *Organometallics* **2000**, *19*, 5352.
94. Deck, P. A.; Fronczek, F. R. *Organometallics* **2000**, *19*, 327.
95. Deck, P. A.; Lane, M. J.; Montgomery, J. L.; Slobodnick, C. *Organometallics* **2000**, *19*, 1013.
96. Thornberry, M. P.; Slobodnick, C.; Deck, P. A.; Fronczek, F. R. *Organometallics* **2001**, *20*, 920.
97. March, F. C.; Ferguson, G.; Lloyd, D. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1975**, 1377.
98. Evrard, G.; Piret, P.; Germain, G.; Van Meerssche, M. *Acta Crystallogr., Sect. B* **1971**, *B27*, 661.
99. Field, L. D.; Hambley, T. W.; Lindall, C. M.; Masters, A. F. *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, *31*, 2366.
100. Blanchard, M. D.; Hughes, R. P.; Concolino, T. E.; Rheingold, A. L. *Chem. Mater.* **2000**, *12*, 1604.
101. Clare, P.; Sowerby, D. B.; Haiduc, I. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1986**, *310*, 161.
102. Sommazzi, A.; Masi, F.; Borsotti, G.; Proto, A.; Santi, R. *Eur. Pat. Appl.* **2000**, 30 pp.
103. Cram, D. J. *Fundamentals of Carbanion Chemistry*; Academic Press: New York, 1965.
104. Reutov, O. A.; Beletskaya, I. P.; Butin, K. P. *CH-Acids*; Pergamon Press: Oxford, 1978.
105. Streitwieser, A.; Juaristi, E.; Nebenzahl, L. L. *Comprehensive Carbanion Chemistry*; Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company: New York, 1980.
106. Okuyama, T.; Ikenovchi, Y.; Fueno, T. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 6162.
107. Bordwell, F. G.; Bausch, M. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1983**, *105*, 6188.
108. Streitwieser, A.; Caldwell, R. A.; Granger, M. R. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1964**, *86*, 3578.
109. Dessy, R. E.; Okuzumi, Y.; Chen, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1962**, *84*, 2899.
110. McEwen, W. K. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1936**, *58*, 1124.
111. Applequist, D. E.; O'Brien, D. F. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1963**, *85*, 743.
112. Salinger, R. M.; Dessy, R. E. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1963**, *11*, 729.
113. Breslow, R.; Washburn, W. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 427.
114. Schaeffer, D. J. *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.* **1970**, 1043.
115. Streitwieser, A.; Nebenzahl, L. L. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1976**, *98*, 2188.
116. Bordwell, F. G.; Drucker, G. E.; Fried, H. E. *J. Org. Chem.* **1981**, *46*, 632.
117. Bordwell, F. G. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1988**, *21*, 456.

118. Jaun, B.; Schwarz, J.; Breslow, R. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1980**, *102*, 5741.
119. Fraser, R. R.; Bresse, M.; Mansour, T. S. *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.* **1983**, 620.
120. Fraser, R. R.; Bresse, M.; Offermanns, N. C.; Houk, K. N.; Rondan, N. G. *Can. J. Chem.* **1983**, *61*, 2729.
121. Fraser, R. R.; Bresse, M.; Mansour, T. S. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1983**, *105*, 7790.
122. Miah, M. A. J.; Fraser, R. R. *Indian J. Chem.* **1996**, *35B*, 71.
123. Fraser, R. R.; Mansour, T. S.; Savard, S. *J. Org. Chem.* **1985**, *50*, 3232.
124. Fraser, R. R.; Mansour, T. S. *J. Org. Chem.* **1984**, *49*, 3442.
125. Fraser, R. R.; Mansour, T. S.; Savard, S. *Can. J. Chem.* **1985**, *63*, 3505.
126. Miah, M. A. J.; Fraser, R. R. *Indian J. Chem.* **1990**, *29A*, 588.
127. Taft, R. W.; Levins, P. L. *Analytical Chem.* **1962**, *34*, 436.
128. Boiadjev, S. E.; Lightner, D. A. *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* **1999**, *12*, 751.
129. Streitwieser, A.; Wang, D. Z.; Stratakis, M.; Facchetti, A.; Gareyev, R.; Abboto, A.; Krom, J. A.; Kilway, K. V. *Can. J. Chem.* **1998**, *76*, 765.
130. Grutzner, J. B.; Lawlor, J. M.; Jackman, L. M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1972**, *94*, 2306.
131. Krom, J. A.; Petty, J. T.; Streitwieser, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 8024.
132. Kaufman, M. J.; Gronert, S.; Streitwieser, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1988**, *110*, 2829.
133. Streitwieser, A.; Ciuffarin, E.; Hammons, J. H. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1967**, *89*, 63.
134. Deck, P. A.; Warren, A. D.; Thornberry, M. P. In *220th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society*,: Washington D.C., August 20-24, 2000, Abstract INOR-172.
135. Lokshin, B. V.; Rusach, E. B.; Valueva, Z. P.; Ginzburg, A. G.; Kolobova, N. E. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1975**, *102*, 535.
136. Lyatifov, I. R.; Gulieva, G. I.; Babin, V. N.; Materikova, R. B.; Petrovskii, P. V.; Fedin, E. *I. J. Organomet. Chem.* **1987**, *326*, 93.
137. du Plooy, K. E.; Ford, T. A.; Coville, N. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1992**, *441*, 285.
138. du Plooy, K. E.; du Toit, J.; Levendis, D. C.; Coville, N. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1996**, *508*, 231.
139. Pribsch, W.; Hoch, M.; Rehder, D. *Chem. Ber.* **1988**, *121*, 1971.
140. Young, K. M.; Wrighton, M. S. *Organometallics* **1989**, *8*, 1063.
141. Khotsyanova, T. L.; Kuznetsov, S. I.; Bryukhova, E. V.; Makarov, Y. V. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1975**, *88*, 351.

142. Fitzpatrick, P. J.; LePage, Y.; Butler, I. S. *Acta Crystallogr.* **1981**, B37, 1052.
143. Fitzpatrick, P. J.; Page, Y. L.; Sedman, J.; Butler, I. S. *Inorg. Chem.* **1981**, 20, 2852.
144. Rausch, M. D.; Tsai, W.; Chambers, J. W.; Rogers, R. D.; Alt, H. G. *Organometallics* **1989**, 8, 816.
145. Cowie, J.; Hamilton, E. J. M.; Laurie, J. C. V.; Welch, A. J. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1990**, 394, 1.
146. Raptis, K.; Dornberger, E.; Kanellakopulos, B.; Nuber, B.; Ziegler, M. L. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1991**, 408, 61.
147. Huang, Y.; Butler, I. S.; Gilson, D. F. R. *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, 31, 4762.
148. Sünkel, K.; Stramm, C. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **2000**, 298, 33.
149. Macomber, D. W.; Hart, W. P.; Rausch, M. D. *Adv. Organomet. Chem.* **1982**, 21, 1.
150. Coville, N. J.; du Plooy, K. E.; Pickl, W. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1992**, 116, 1.
151. Janiak, C.; Schumann, H. *Adv. Organomet. Chem.* **1991**, 33, 291.
152. Okuda, J. *Top. Curr. Chem.* **1991**, 160, 97.
153. Mason, J. G.; Rosenblum, M. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1960**, 82, 4206.
154. Benson, R. E.; Lindssay, R. V. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, 79, 5471.
155. Nesmeyanov, A. N.; Sazonova, V. A.; Drozd, V. N. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1959**, 17, 13.
156. Kuwana, T.; Bublitz, D. E.; Hoh, G. L. K. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1960**, 82, 5811.
157. Hoh, G. L. K.; McEwen, W. E.; Kleinberg, J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1961**, 83, 3949.
158. Little, W. F.; Feilley, C. N.; Johnson, J. D.; Sanders, A. P. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1964**, 86, 1382.
159. Little, W. F.; Reilley, C. N.; Johnson, J. D.; Lynn, K. N.; Sanders, A. P. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1964**, 86, 1376.
160. Hall, D. W.; Russell, C. D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1967**, 89, 2316.
161. Sabbatini, M. M.; Cesarotti, E. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **1977**, 24, L9.
162. Okuda, J.; Albach, R. W.; Herdtweck, E. *Polyhedron* **1991**, 10, 1741.
163. Burkey, D. J.; Hays, M. L.; Duderstadt, R. E.; Hanusa, T. P. *Organometallics* **1997**, 16, 1465.
164. Freyberg, D. P.; Robbins, J. L.; Raymond, K. N.; Smart, J. C. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1979**, 101, 892.

165. Castellani, M. P.; Geib, S. J.; Rheingold, A. L.; Trogler, W. C. *Organometallics* **1987**, *6*, 1703.
166. Luke, W.; Streitwieser, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 3241.
167. Abel, E. W.; Long, N. J.; Orrell, K. G.; Osborne, A. G.; Šik, V. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1991**, *403*, 195.
168. Holm, C. H.; Ibers, J. A. *Journal of Chem. Phys.* **1959**, *30*, 885.
169. Mulay, L. N.; Attalla, A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1963**, *85*, 702.
170. Makova, M. K.; Leonova, E. V.; Karimov, Y. S.; Kochetkova, N. S. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1973**, *55*, 185.
171. Okuda, J.; Herdtweck, E. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1989**, *373*, 99.
172. Gloaguen, B.; Astruc, D. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *112*, 4607.
173. Castellani, M. P.; Wright, J. M.; Geib, S. J.; Rheingold, A. L.; Trogler, W. C. *Organometallics* **1986**, *5*, 1116.
174. Britton, W. E.; Kashyap, R.; El-Hashash, M.; El-Kady, M. *Organometallics* **1986**, *5*, 1029.
175. McDaniel, D. H.; Brown, H. C. *J. Org. Chem.* **1958**, *23*, 420.
176. Sheppard, W. A. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1970**, *92*, 5419.
177. Bünder, W.; Weiss, E. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1975**, *92*, 65.
178. Seiler, P.; Dunitz, J. D. *Acta Crystallogr.* **1979**, *B35*, 1068.
179. Haaland, A. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1979**, *12*, 415.
180. Okuda, J.; Herdtweck, E. *Chem. Ber.* **1988**, *121*, 1899.
181. Burman, J. A.; Hays, M. L.; Burkey, D. J.; Tanner, P. S.; Hanusa, T. P. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1994**, *479*, 135.
182. Okuda, J. *Chem. Ber.* **1989**, *122*, 1075.
183. Sitzmann, H. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1988**, *354*, 203.
184. Natta, G.; Pino, P.; Mazzanti, G.; Giannini, U. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, *79*, 2975.
185. Natta, G.; Pino, P.; Mazzanti, G.; Giannini, U.; Mantica, E.; Peraldo, M. *J. Poly. Sci.* **1957**, *26*, 120.
186. Breslow, D. S.; Newburg, N. R. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1957**, *79*, 5072.
187. Reichert, K. H.; Meyer, K. R. *Makromol. Chem.* **1973**, *169*, 163.
188. Long, W. P.; Breslow, D. S. *Liebigs Ann. Chem.* **1975**, 463.

189. Andresen, A.; Cordes, H. G.; Herwig, J.; Kaminsky, W. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* **1976**, *15*, 630.
190. Sinn, H.; Kaminsky, W. *Adv. Organomet. Chem.* **1980**, *18*, 99.
191. Sinn, H.; Kaminsky, W.; Vollmer, H. J.; Woldt, R. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* **1980**, *19*, 390.
192. Kaminsky, W.; Miri, M.; Sinn, H.; Woldt, R. *Makromol. Chem., Rapid Commun.* **1983**, *4*, 417.
193. Kaminsky, W.; Külper, K.; Niedoba, S. *Makromol. Chem., Macromol. Symp.* **1986**, *3*, 377.
194. Ewen, J. A. In *Catalytic Polymerization of Olefins*; Keii, T., Soga, K., Eds.; Elsevier: New York, 1986; pp 271-292.
195. Brintzinger, H. H.; Fischer, D.; Mülhaupt, R.; Rieger, B.; Waymouth, R. M. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* **1995**, *34*, 1143.
196. Kaminsky, W.; Arndt, M. In *Applied Homogenous Catalysis with Organometallic Compounds*; Cornils, B., Herrmann, W. A., Eds.; VCH: New York, 1996; Vol. 1, pp 220-236.
197. Kaminsky, W.; Arndt, M. *Adv. Poly. Sci.* **1997**, *127*, 143.
198. Soga, K.; Shiono, k. T. *Prog. Poly. Sci.* **1997**, *22*, 1503.
199. Janiak, C. In *Metallocenes*; Togni, A., Halterman, R. L., Eds.; Wiley-VCH: New York, 1998; Vol. 2, pp 547-623.
200. Kaminsky, W. *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.* **1998**, 1413.
201. Hlatky, G. G. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1999**, *181*, 243.
202. Hlatky, G. G. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *199*, 235.
203. Rappé, A. K.; Skiff, W. M.; Casewit, C. J. *Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *100*, 1435.
204. Möhring, P. C.; Coville, N. J. *J. Mol. Cat.* **1992**, *77*, 41.
205. Ewen, J. A. *Stud. Surf. Sci. & Catal.* **1986**, *25*, 271.
206. Chien, J. C. W.; Razavi, A. *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.* **1988**, *26*, 2369.
207. Chien, J. C. W.; Wang, B. P. *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.* **1990**, *28*, 15.
208. Piccolrovazzi, N.; Pino, P.; Consiglio, G.; Sironi, A.; Moret, M. *Organometallics* **1990**, *9*, 3098.
209. Lee, I. M.; Gauthier, W. J.; Ball, J. M.; Iyengar, B.; Collins, S. *Organometallics* **1992**, *11*, 2115.

210. Bondi, A. *J. Phys. Chem.* **1964**, *68*, 441.
211. Schmid, M. A.; Alt, H. G.; Milius, W. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1995**, *501*, 101.
212. Wigum, H.; Tangen, L.; Støvneng, J. A.; Rytter, E. *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2000**, *38*, 3161.
213. Karol, F. J.; Kao, S. C.; Wasserman, E. P.; Brady, R. C. *New J. Chem.* **1997**, *21*, 797.
214. Karol, F. J.; Kao, S. C. *New J. Chem.* **1994**, *18*, 97.
215. Möhring, P. C.; Coville, N. J. *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.* **1995**, *96*, 181.
216. Böhme, U.; Thiele, K. H. *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.* **1994**, *620*, 1455.
217. Nekhaeva, L. A.; Bondarenko, G. N.; Rykov, S. V.; Nekhaev, A. I.; Krentsel, B. A.; Mar'in, V. P.; Vyshinskaya, L. I.; Khrapova, I. M.; Polonskii, A. V.; Korneev, N. N. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1991**, *406*, 139.
218. Bravaya, N. M.; Strelets, V. V.; Dzhabieva, Z. M.; Babkina, O. N.; Maryin, V. P. *Russ. Chem. Bull.* **1998**, *47*, 1491.
219. Beck, S.; Brintzinger, H. H. *Inorg. Chim. Acta* **1998**, *270*, 376.
220. Conti, G.; Arribas, G.; Altomare, A.; Mendez, B.; Ciardelli, G. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1995**, *50b*, 411.
221. Lee, B. Y.; Han, J. W.; Chung, Y. K.; Lee, S. W. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1999**, *587*, 181.
222. Zhang, F.; Mu, Y.; Zhao, L.; Zhang, Y.; Bu, W.; Chen, C.; Zhai, H.; Hong, H. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **2000**, *613*, 68.
223. Zhang, F.; Mu, Y.; Wang, J.; Shi, Z.; Bu, W.; Hu, S.; Zhang, Y.; Feng, S. *Polyhedron* **2000**, *19*, 1941.
224. Farnum, D. G.; Mostashari, A.; Hagedorn III, A. A. *J. Org. Chem.* **1971**, *36*, 698.
225. Howie, R. A.; McQuillan, G. P.; Thompson, D. W.; Lock, G. A. *J. Organomet. Chem.* **1986**, *303*, 213.
226. Corey, J. Y.; Zhu, X. H.; Brammer, L.; Rath, N. P. *Acta Cryst.* **1995**, *C51*, 565.
227. Greene, D. L.; Villalta, O. A.; Macias, D. M.; Gonzalez, A.; Tikkanen, W.; Schick, B.; Kantardjieff, K. *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* **1999**, *2*, 311.
228. Kimura, K.; Takaishi, K.; Matsukawa, T.; Yoshimura, T.; Yamazaki, H. *Chem. Lett.* **1998**, 571.
229. Kamigaito, M.; Lal, T. K.; Waymouth, R. M. *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.* **2000**, *38*, 4649.

230. Hsieh, E. T.; Randall, J. C. *Macromolecules* **1982**, *15*, 1402.
231. Galland, G. B.; Quijada, P.; Mauler, R. S.; Menezes, S. C. *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* **1996**, *17*, 607.
232. Krauss, V. W.; Gestrich, W. *Chem-Tech* **1977**, *6*, 513.
233. Böhm, L. L. In *Applied Homogenous Catalysis with Organometallic Compounds*; Cornils, B., Herrmann, W. A., Eds.; VCH: New York, 1996; Vol. 1, pp 236-245.
234. Quijada, R.; Dupont, J.; LMiranda, M. S. L.; Scipioni, R. B.; Galland, G. B. *Macromol. Chem. Phys.* **1995**, *196*, 3991.

Vita

Matthew P. Thornberry

Matthew P. Thornberry was born August 14, 1975 to Gary and Elsie Thornberry in Norfolk, Virginia. He earned a B.S. degree in chemistry at James Madison University (1993-1997) in Harrisonburg, Virginia. While there, he participated in undergraduate research under the guidance of Professor Donna Amenta. In the summer of 1995, he conducted undergraduate research at the University of Florida under the guidance of Professor Russell Drago. He began graduate school at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in the summer of 1997 with Professor Paul Deck as his research advisor. On August 3, 2001 he received a Ph.D. in Chemistry.